

Lloyd's Register of Shipping.

RETURNS

OF

VESSELS TOTALLY LOST, CONDEMNED, &c.

1st January to 31st March, 1917.

71, FENCHURCH STREET, LONDON, E.C.

August, 1917.

TABLE No. 1.—Showing the number, net and gross tonnage and nationality of STEAM VESSELS totally lost, condemned, &c., during the quarter ended 31st March, 1917, as reported up to the 20th August, 1917; and showing also the number and tonnage of steam vessels owned in each country. (Vessels under 100 tons gross are not included in this return.)

FLAG.	STEAM VESSELS OWNED, ACCORDING TO LLOYD'S REGISTER BOOK, 1916-1917.			HOW LOST.																				TOTAL.(e)		PER CENTAGE LOST (STEAM VESSELS									
				ABANDONED AT SEA.		FOUNDERED		MISSING. (a)		BROKEN UP, CONDEMNED(b), ETC.		BURNT.		COLLISION.		WRECKED.(c)		LOST, ETC. (d)		WAR LOSSES.															
				No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.					No.	Tons.						
					Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.						Gross.	Net.	Gross.	Net.	Gross.	Net.	Gross.
BRITISH— UNITED KINGDOM	8,454	11,505,570	18,825,356	...	...	...	1	75	187	13	16,383	27,042	...	...	...	10	14,907	24,431	13	16,974	27,537	...	...	...	293	521,947	833,448	330	570,286	912,645	3.90	4.8
COLONIES.....	1,576	957,102	1,638,525	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	148	279	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	3,414	5,356	...	...	...	2	1,610	2,677	9	5,172	8,312	0.57	0.5
AMERICA UNITED STATES OF	1,285	1,827,780	2,852,535	...	...	...	2	2,215	3,080	1	1,892	2,419	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	404	631	...	...	...	6	16,056	24,030	10	20,567	30,180	0.78	1.0
OSTRO-HUNGARIAN	385	550,682	891,103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FINNISH.....	589	469,164	797,371	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	517	840	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	13,782	22,463	16	14,299	23,303	2.72	2.9
RUSSIAN	697	913,608	1,486,368	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	600	1,060	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	32,702	51,742	19	33,302	52,802	2.73	3.5
GERMAN	998	1,057,796	1,851,120	...	...	...	1	545	954	1	1,699	2,549	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	49,861	80,036	32	55,783	89,490	2.1	4.8
ITALIAN	1,708	2,333,321	3,890,542	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	56	163	1	1,300	2,009	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,356	2,172	0.12	0.0	
SPANISH	684	1,035,815	1,685,720	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,914	6,367	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	45,412	72,847	33	57,280	92,240	4.82	5.4
PORTUGUESE	1,151	1,169,105	1,847,453	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,654	3,584	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6,897	10,772	9	12,138	18,193	0.78	0.9
NORWEGIAN	1,795	1,358,579	2,263,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	977	1,666	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	121	118,926	195,018	134	132,367	216,724	7.47	9.5
ASIAN	753	514,007	875,146	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	8,900	14,746	7	10,822	18,222	0.93	2.0
INDIAN	552	496,411	815,166	...	...	...	1	1,629	2,654	1	1,008	1,641	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	14,478	22,605	12	17,115	26,900	2.17	3.3
AFRICAN	1,037	538,802	926,650	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	318	442	1	1,963	3,072	...	...	...	13	13,378	21,702	15	15,661	25,216	1.45	2.7
OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,614	3,490	1	1,566	2,437	...	...	...	1	580	943	1	812	1,312	...	...	...	24	36,758	58,786	28	42,330	66,968	...	...	
CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,221	1,827	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,887	2,537	2	3,108	4,364	...	...	
OTHER COUNTRIES...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals...	6	7,078	10,365	29	32,579	51,711	22	22,443	36,781	38	46,870	75,445	563	882,594	1,413,409	958	991,564	1,587,711

NOTE. MATERIAL OF CONSTRUCTION OF ABOVE VESSELS:—STEEL, 542—1,479,478 tons. IRON, 101—99,710 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 15—8,523 tons.

THE LOSSES INCLUDED IN THIS TABLE ARE DETAILED ON PAGES 6 TO 15.

* Excluding vessels trading on the Great Lakes of North America.

(a) Under the heading "Missing," are included only vessels so posted or reported during the period covered by the return.

(b) Vessels condemned after damage by fire, collision, stranding, &c., are included, according to the date of the casualties, under "Burnt," "Collision," "Wrecked," &c. Cases of breaking up, condemnation, &c., not consequent upon stress of weather, &c., are excluded from this Table.

(c) Under the heading "Wrecked," are included vessels lost through stranding, or through striking rocks, sunken wrecks, &c.

(d) Under the heading "Lost, &c.," are included total losses which, for want of sufficient information, or for other reasons, cannot be otherwise classified.

(e) Excluding cases of breaking up, condemnation, &c., which are not known to be consequent upon stress of weather, &c.

TABLE No. 2.—Showing the number, net tonnage and nationality of SAILING VESSELS totally lost, condemned, &c., during the quarter ended 31st March 1917, as reported up to the 20th August, 1917, and showing also the number and tonnage of sailing vessels owned in each country. (Vessels under 100 tons net are not included in this return.)

FLAG.	SAILING VESSELS OWNED, ACCORDING TO LLOYD'S REGISTER BOOK, 1916-1917.		HOW LOST.																		TOTAL. (α)		PER CENTAGE LOST (SAILING VESSELS of Vessels owned. of Tonnage owned.)	
			ABANDONED AT SEA.		FOUNDERED.		MISSING. (α)		BROKEN UP CONDEMNED (α), ETC.		BURNT.		COLLISION.		WRECKED. (α)		LOST, ETC. (α)		WAR LOSSES.					
			No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.				
NETHERLANDS	615	309,501	1	198	...	...	2	402	...	...	1	254	1	144	3	468	1	155	22	18,291	31	19,912	5.04	6.43
NETHERLANDS	496	128,617	1	100	...	...	1	199	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	160	...	...	7	3,042	10	3,501	2.02	2.72
NETHERLANDS	1,302	938,043	2	732	5	5,266	3	3,310	...	...	...	...	1	744	10	6,244	...	...	1	1,154	22	17,450	1.69	1.86
NETHERLANDS	11	1,515	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NETHERLANDS	265	60,231	...	...	...	...	2	578	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	163	3	525	6	1,266	2.26	2.10
NETHERLANDS	95	22,548	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	110	1	110	1.05	0.49
NETHERLANDS	512	365,523	...	...	...	...	1	2,055	...	...	...	...	2	365	2	1,433	...	...	45	33,801	50	37,654	9.77	10.30
NETHERLANDS	245	261,010	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NETHERLANDS	517	210,814	...	...	...	...	1	195	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	832	...	...	15	8,712	17	9,739	3.29	4.62
NETHERLANDS	460	507,122	1	1,248	2	1,843	2	556	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	190	...	...	22	30,066	28	33,903	6.09	6.68
NETHERLANDS	498	193,356	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	110	...	...	10	6,513	11	6,823	2.21	3.43
NETHERLANDS	54	14,670	...	...	1	360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	360	1.85	2.45
NETHERLANDS	343	98,370	...	...	...	...	1	858	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	424	...	...	1	225	4	1,007	1.17	1.02
NETHERLANDS	...	...	...	...	1	546	1	156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2,532	6	3,234	...	...
NETHERLANDS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	199	...	...	1	430	...	...	1	1,297	3	1,926	...	...
NETHERLANDS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals....	5	2,278	9	8,015	14	7,809	...	...	2	453	4	1,253	22	10,291	2	318	132	106,268	190	136,685	...	...	...	...

NOTE. MATERIAL OF CONSTRUCTION OF ABOVE VESSELS:—STEEL, 43—68,774 tons. IRON, 22—28,330 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 125—39,581 tons.

THE LOSSES INCLUDED IN THIS TABLE ARE DETAILED ON PAGES 18 TO 19.

* Excluding vessels trading on the Great Lakes of North America.

(α) For explanation and notes see footnote on page 2.

TABLE No. 3:—Showing the number, tonnage and nationality of STEAM AND SAILING VESSELS totally lost, condemned, &c., during the quarter ended 31st March, 1917, as reported up to the 20th August, 1917, and showing also the number and tonnage of Vessels owned in each country. The tonnage given is gross for Steam Vessels and net for Sailing Vessels. (Vessels under 100 tons are not included in this return.)

FLAG.	STEAM AND SAILING VESSELS OWNED ACCORDING TO LLOYD'S REGISTER BOOK 1916-1917.		HOW LOST.																		TOTAL. (α)		PER CENTAGE LOST (STEAM AND SAILING VESSEL TOGETHER) of Vessels owned. † Tonnage owned		
			ABANDONED AT SEA.		FOUNDERED.		MISSING. (α)		BROKEN UP, CONDEMNED (α), ETC.		BURNT.		COLLISION.		WRECKED. (α)		LOST, ETC. (α)		WAR LOSSES.						
			No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.					No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM	9,069	19,134,857	1	198	1	187	15	27,444	...	...	1	254	11	24,575	16	28,005	1	155	315	851,739	361	932,557	3.98	4.87
INDONESIAN	2,072	1,767,142	1	100	...	...	2	478	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	5,516	...	...	9	5,719	19	11,813	0.92	0.67
RUSSIA (RUSSIAN STATES OF) EUROPEAN	2,587	3,790,578	2	732	7	8,346	4	5,729	...	...	...	...	1	744	11	6,875	...	...	7	25,184	32	47,610	1.24	1.26
RUSSIAN	396	892,618	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
RUSSIAN	854	857,602	...	...	...	...	3	1,418	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	163	18	22,988	22	24,569	2.58	2.80
RUSSIAN	792	1,508,916	...	...	...	...	2	1,060	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	51,852	20	52,912	2.53	3.51
RUSSIAN	1,510	2,216,643	...	...	1	954	2	4,604	...	...	...	...	5	5,349	3	2,400	...	...	71	113,837	82	127,144	5.43	5.71
RUSSIAN	1,953	4,151,552	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	163	1	2,009	...	...	...	...	2	2,172	0.10	0.01
RUSSIAN	1,201	1,896,534	...	...	...	...	4	6,562	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	13,858	...	...	40	81,559	50	101,979	4.16	5.31
RUSSIAN	1,151	1,847,453	...	...	...	...	2	3,584	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,837	...	...	4	10,772	9	18,193	...	...
RUSSIAN	2,255	2,771,022	1	1,248	2	1,843	4	2,222	...	...	...	...	6	5,818	6	14,412	...	...	143	225,084	162	250,627	7.18	9.01
RUSSIAN	1,251	1,068,502	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,586	...	...	16	21,259	18	24,845	1.44	2.31
RUSSIAN	606	829,836	...	...	2	3,014	1	1,641	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	22,605	13	27,260	2.15	3.21
RUSSIAN	1,380	1,025,020	...	...	...	...	1	358	...	...	...	...	1	442	3	3,496	...	...	14	21,927	19	26,223	1.38	2.11
RUSSIAN	...	...	...	...	2	4,036	2	2,593	...	...	...	...	1	943	1	1,312	...	...	28	61,318	34	70,202	...	...
RUSSIAN	1	1,827	1	199	1	430	2	3,834	5	6,290
RUSSIAN	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals.....	5	2,278	15	18,380	43	59,520	...	...	2	453	26	38,034	60	85,736	2	318	695	1,519,677	848	1,724,396	...	...	...	...

NOTE. MATERIAL OF CONSTRUCTION OF ABOVE VESSELS:—STEEL, 585—1,548,252 tons. IRON, 123—128,040 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 140—48,104 tons.

THE LOSSES INCLUDED IN THIS TABLE ARE DETAILED ON PAGES 6 TO 10.

* Excluding vessels trading on the Great Lakes of North America.

† Japanese Sailing Vessels are not inserted in Lloyd's Register Book, and are therefore not included in these tables.

(α) For explanation and notes see footnote on page 2.

LLOYD'S REGISTER OF SHIPPING.

RETURNS OF VESSELS TOTALLY LOST, CONDEMNED, &C.

1ST JANUARY TO 31ST MARCH, 1917.

List of total losses of Merchant Vessels of 100 tons and upwards between the above dates, of which information was received up to the 20th August, 1917.

EXPLANATION OF CONTRACTIONS.

NATIONALITY.

Amr. = U.S. of America.	Chn. = Chinese.	Itl. = Italian.	Rus. = Russian.
Arg. = Argentine.	Col. = British (Colonies).	Jap. = Japanese.	Sia. = Siamese.
A.-H = Austro-Hungarian.	Dan. = Danish.	Mex. = Mexican.	Sp. = Spanish.
Blg. = Belgian.	Dut. = Dutch.	Nor. = Norwegian.	Swd. = Swedish.
Brz. = Brazilian.	Fre. = French.	Per. = Peruvian.	Trk. = Turkish.
Cbn. = Cuban.	Ger. = German.	Ptg. = Portuguese.	U.K. = British (United Kingdom).
Chl. = Chilean.	Grk. = Greek.	Rou. = Roumanian.	Urg. = Uruguayan.

DESCRIPTION.

Bg. = Brig.	Bn. = Brigantine.	m. = Masts.	Sc. = Screw Steamer.	Tw. = Twin.
Bk. = Bark.	C. = Composite.	Pad. = Paddle Steamer.	Sr. = Schooner.	W. = Wood.
Bkn. = Barkentine.	I. = Iron.	S. = Ship.	Stl. = Steel.	

I.—STEAMERS.

(a.) Abandoned at Sea.

NIL.

(b.) Foundered.

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
518	Gleno	75	187	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Barry—Falmouth...	Flour in bags.....	Off Godrevy Lighthouse	31st Mar.
290	Georgetown.....	919	1358	Amr.	Stl. Sc.	New York—Havre.	Oil	At Sea	27th Feb.
—	Pere Marquette 5	1296	1722	Amr.	W. Sc.	St. John's, N.F.L.—New York.	Pulp and Herrings	60 miles East by North from Nauset	10th Mar.
110	Narcis	2614	3490	Blg.	Stl. Sc.	Baltimore—Calais..	.....	Sprang a leak, listed heavily and capsized	6th Mar.
596	Robur	545	954	Fre.	W. Sc.	Sunderland—Havre	Tug .....	.....	4th Mar.
419	Josefa Raich	1629	2654	Sp.	Stl. Sc.	New York—Barcelona.	Sugar	In the N. Atlantic	10th Feb.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 4—7,689 tons. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 2—2,676 tons. TOTAL, 6—10,365 tons.

(c.) Missing.

(Under this heading are included only vessels Posted or Reported during the quarter as missing.)

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
234	Adriatic	1921	3028	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Newport, Mon.—Marseilles.	Coal	Left Newport, Mon., on the 31st Oct., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
43 Sup.	Bayreaulx	1937	3009	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Cardiff—Montreal ..	Ballast	Left Cardiff on the 20th Oct., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
1270	Clearfield	2292	4229	U.K.	Stl. & I. Sc.	Invergordon—Hampton Roads.	Ballast	Left Invergordon on the 21st Oct., 1916; passed Cape Wrath on the 23rd Oct., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
1346	Coath	505	975	U.K.	I. Sc.	.....	.....	Missing since 13th Dec., 1916.	—

Continued.

(C.) Missing—continued.

No. in Reg. Book, 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation-ality.	Descrip-tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
100	Fanny.....	94	235	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Fishing		Left Fleetwood on the 25th Jan., 1917; was seen on the West of Scotland Fishing Grounds on the 1st Feb., 1917, and has not since been heard of.	—
369	Giant	122	273	U.K.	I. Sc.	St. Valery-sur-Somme—Runcorn.	Flints	Left Le Hourdel on the 7th Jan., 1917, and has not since been heard of.	—
805	Hildawell.....	1610	2494	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Bilbao—Middlesbro'.	Iron ore ...	Left Bilbao on the 12th Dec., 1916; was off Yarmouth (Nor.) on the 19th Dec., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
616	Linwood	1052	1670	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Carthagea—Maryport.	Iron ore ...	Left Carthagea on the 20th Jan., 1917, and Gibraltar on the 22nd Jan., 1917, and has not since been heard of.	—
792	Lorca	2612	4129	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Gulfport & Norfolk—Calais.	Timber	Left Gulfport on the 11th Oct., and Norfolk on the 29th Oct., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
348	Mansuri	2042	3227	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	South Shields—	Coal	Left the Tyne on the 17th Nov., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
656	Planudes	220	542	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Tyne—Trouville ...	Coal	Left the Tyne on the 18th Jan., 1917, and has not since been heard of.	—
771	Sea Fisher	125	297	U.K.	I. Sc.	Waterford—Barrow	Pitwood ...	Left Waterford on the 9th Dec., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
955	Serbistan	1851	2934	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	St. Nazaire—Cardiff.		Left St. Nazaire on the 11th Nov., 1916, and Brest on the 16th Nov., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
601	Pilot	148	279	Col.	W. Sc.	Salina Cruz—Ocus, Guatemala.		Left Salina Cruz on the 1st Feb., 1917, and has not since been heard of.	—
722	Maryland.....	1892	2419	Amr.	Stl. Sc.	Philadelphia—London.	Oil, etc.....	Left Philadelphia on the 23rd Dec., 1916; was reported by wireless as sinking on the 26th Dec., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
1893	Curamalan	1221	1827	Arg.	I. Sc.	Newport, Mon.—Grytviken, S. Ga.	Coal	Left Newport, Mon., on the 21st Sept., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
948	Bornholm	517	840	Dan.	I. Sc.	Tyne—Rouen.....		Left the Tyne on the 4th Nov., 1916; passed Horse Sand Fort on the 14th Nov., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
559	Themis	543	897	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	Tyne—Amsterdam.		Left the Tyne on the 21st Dec., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
128	Walvisch	57	163	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	Fishing		Left Ymuiden on the 18th Dec., and has not since been heard of.	—
35 Sup.	P.L.M.I.....	1699	2549	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	Cardiff—Marseilles.	Coal	Left Cardiff on the 31st Oct., 1916; sailed from Penzance Roads on the 2nd Nov., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
1101	Michail	1566	2437	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	Cardiff.....		Left Cardiff on the 25th Oct., 1916; put into Falmouth, and passed the Lizard on the 1st Nov., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
1740	Audax	1222	2103	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	Greenock—Genoa ...		Left Greenock on the 30th Oct., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
1842	Avanti	1074	1723	Itl.	I. Sc.	Villaricos (Spain)—Tyne.	Iron ore ...	Left Villaricos on the 9th Dec., 1916; passed Finisterre on the 19th Dec., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
271	Salento	1618	2541	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	Hull—Civitavecchia		Left Hull on the 26th Oct., 1916; passed Spithead on the 2nd Nov., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
464	Heiyo Maru	2356	3107	Jap.	Stl. Sc.	Miike—Singapore...	Coal	Left Miike on the 11th Aug., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
63	Yeisho Maru	298	477	Jap.	W. Sc.	Niigata—Shimonoseki.	Petroleum..	Left Niigata on the 17th Jan., 1917, and has not since been heard of.	—
130	Garsö	349	642	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	Tyne—Nyborg	Coal	Left the Tyne on the 11th Jan., 1917, and has not since been heard of.	—
820	Mauranger	628	1024	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	Pomaron—Goole ...	Pyrites	Left Pomaron on the 20th Dec., 1916; and Villa Real on the same date, and has not since been heard of.	—
294	Pelayo	1008	1641	Sp.	Stl. Sc.	Tyne—Barcelona ...	Coal	Left the Tyne on the 17th Nov., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—

TOTALS:—STEEL, 21—45,020 tons. IRON, 6—5,935 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 2—756 tons. TOTAL, 29—51,711 tons.

(d.) Broken up, Condemned, &c.

(i.) Cases consequent upon stress of weather, etc.

NIL.

(ii.) Other cases.

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
580	Emerald	195	385	Col.	W. Pad.	.....	.....	Broken up.....	—

TOTALS:— (d. i.):—STEEL, Nil. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, Nil. TOTAL, Nil.
 (d. ii.):—STEEL, Nil. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 1—385 tons. TOTAL, 1—385 tons.
1—385 tons.

(Cases given under d. ii. are excluded from the Statistical Tables 1 & 3.)

(e.) Burnt.

NIL.

(f.) Collision.

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Gross.	Net.						
546	Don Benito	2395	3749	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	Lost by collision	27th Mar.
232	Fife	2494	3918	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Shields—Cette	Coal	In lat. 60 N., long. 9 W.....	15th Feb.
289	Inver	399	1032	U.K.	I. Sc.	Cork—Newport, Mon.	Ballast	Off Coningbeg Lighthouse.....	16th Feb.
336	Kelvindale	2014	3230	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Liverpool—River Plate.	General.....	In Crosby Channel	11th Jan.
538	Kingswood	1205	1916	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Tyne—Bayonne.....	Coal	Off Penmon	15th Mar.
239	Malta	353	679	U.K.	I. Sc.	Goole—Boulogne ...	General ...	In the Gulls	15th Feb.
672	Martazan	2192	3466	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Sierra Leone— Liverpool.	Cocoa and General.	Off Cape Verde.....	5th Jan.
1045	Mervyn	1296	2118	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Port Talbot— Bordeaux.	Coal	About 20 miles S. of Lands End.	20th Feb.
90	Paadion.....	592	1279	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Rotterdam— Manchester.	General ...	11 miles W. of Owers Light vessel.	15th Mar.
263	Zurbaran	1967	3044	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	Lost by collision	28th Mar.
49	La Lorraine.....	23	189	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	In the Roads, Boulogne	18th Mar.
102 Sup. 964	Marseille	2067	3335	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	Off Ile d'Yeu.....	20th Mar.
	Mentor	991	1460	Fre.	I. Sc.	.....	.....	Sunk by collision.....	30th Mar.
1233	Proteus	56	163	Ger.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	In the Cattegat	9th Jan.
1149	Breim	477	829	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	Castro—Urdiales— Middlesbro'.	Ore	3 miles off the coast, Biarritz	17th Feb.
1868	Cuba	451	730	Nor.	I. Sc.	Bristol—Denmark...	Saltpetre ...	6 miles S. of St. Catherine's Point.	18th Feb.
656	Dovrefjell.....	921	1547	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	Nantes—Ardrossan.	Ore	Off Land's End.....	24th Feb.
574	Embla	292	497	Nor.	W. Sc.	Swansea—Rouen ...	Coal	In the English Channel.....	20th Mar.
173	Geira	565	961	Nor.	I. Sc.	Port Talbot—Rouen	Coal	Off Newlyn	24th Feb.
751	Kongshavn	795	1254	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	Newcastle—Rouen..	Coal	Off Ramsgate	2nd Feb.
17 Sup. 200	Cavado	580	943	Ptg.	Stl. Sc.	—Caen	Coal	In the English Channel	10th Feb.
	Olof.....	318	442	Swd.	I. Sc.	Trondhjem— Halmstad.	Pyrites.....	Off Kopervik.....	29th Mar.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 15—30,980 tons. IRON, 6—5,304 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 1—497 tons. TOTAL, 22—36,781 tons.

(g.) Wrecked.

(Under this heading are included vessels lost through stranding, or through striking rocks, sunken wrecks, &c.)

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
1531	Conisbro' Castle	86	192	U.K.	Stl. Sc.			At Medalland Bay, South Coast of Ireland.	9th Mar.
1778	Craigavad	131	345	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Liverpool—Coleraine.		On Coleraine Bar, mouth of Bann River.	15th Mar.
21 Sup. 195	Cymric Prince	2206	3444	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Melilla—Hartlepool	Iron ore	On the Pembroke Coast.	23rd Feb.
195	Dartmore	993	1579	U.K.	I. Sc.			Wrecked	15th Feb.
261	Deeside	78	197	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Fishing		2 miles N. of Peterhead	21st Jan.
320	El Toro	3621	5958	U.K.	Stl. Sc.			On W. Coast of Ireland	2nd Jan.
88	Gando	2451	3895	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	New York—W.C. of Africa.	General	On Bruni Rock	24th Jan.
488	Leysian	2999	4703	U.K.	Stl. Sc.			On the British Coast	24th Feb.
849	Lord Strathmore	69	172	U.K.	I. Sc.	Fishing		At Bamburgh	22nd Jan.
186	Majestic	69	159	U.K.	I. Sc.	Grimsby—Faroe		At North Cheek, Robin Hood's Bay.	10th Jan.
287	Nestorian	4075	6395	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Galveston—	General	On Cape Clear Island	2nd Jan.
102	Pansy	132	333	U.K.	Stl. Pad.	Liverpool—London		In Bull Bay	20th Jan.
334	Teal	64	165	U.K.	I. Sc.			On the East Mucks, in Moray Firth, off Buckie.	4th Jan.
1600	Cooloon	141	239	Col.	W. Sc.	Sydney, N.S.W.—Manning River.	General	Near the Northern breakwater at the Manning River.	28th Feb.
1279	Misima	195	302	Col.	W. Sc.	N.E. Coast of Papua—Samarai, E. coast of Papua.	Island produce.	Off East Cape, Papua	1st Feb.
813	Nugarea	100	143	Col.	W. Aux. Sc.			In Roebuck Deep, Broome, W.A.	6th Jan.
600	Pilot	269	427	Col.	W. Sc.	Rivière du Loup—Tadouac & Quebec	General	Off Red Island, River St. Lawrence.	18th Jan.
369	Retlaw	2626	4061	Col.	Stl. Sc.	New York—Havre.	Oil in barrels.	5 miles off Harbour, Halifax, N.S.	5th Feb.
17	Yombacoona	83	184	Col.	W. Sc.	Newcastle, N.S.W.—Sydney, N.S.W.	Coal	On the Skillion, a headland at Terrigal.	27th Feb.
809	Maui	404	631	Amr.	Stl. Sc.	Mahukona—Kailua, Hawaii.	Sugar	Near Kohala, Hawaii	20th Mar.
472	Ville de Rabat	597	967	Fre.	W. Tw. Sc.	Rufisque (Sénégal)—Marseilles.	Ground nuts	At Cape Bojador	15th Mar.
626	Ceres	1300	2009	Ger.	Stl. Sc.	Rotterdam—Stockholm.	Coal	Off Ameland	26th Mar.
427	Alba M.	789	1399	Itl.	I. Sc.	Augusta—Tripoli	Coal	At Juliana Point, Tripoli, Africa.	22nd Jan.
1303	Clio	1731	2801	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	Norfolk, Va.—Piombino.	Coal	Near Aguilas	31st Jan.
1003	Luisiana	3061	4983	Itl.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	Buenos Ayres—Genoa.	Maize, Wool & Quebracho	At Culo de Perros, near Almeria.	9th Feb.
665	Rodi	1605	2622	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	Middlesbro'—Leghorn.	Coke and Pig-iron.	On Pointe des Chats, Ile de Croix.	24th Feb.
527	Vittoria Max	748	1221	Itl.	I. Sc.			Near Cape Bon	16th Feb.
788	Matsu Maru	1565	2103	Jap.	Stl. Sc.	Otaru—Kobe	Timber	At Fukuyama, Oshima	21st Jan.
2221	Suruga Maru	459	740	Jap.	I. Sc.			At Shirahama Awa	12th Jan.
—	Zenra Maru	563	994	Jap.	Stl. Sc.	Moji, Japan—Juki, Korea.	General	At mouth of harbour Chosonton, N.E. Korea.	27th Feb.
480	Peter Jebsen	2274	3525	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	New York—Bordeaux.	Flour	Off Cordouan	28th Mar.
486	Rinda	3515	5501	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	Newcastle—Naples.	Coal	At Shingle Patch, Edinburgh Channel, Thames.	9th Jan.
1460	Skovdal	362	607	Nor.	W. Sc.	Middlesbro'—Skien.	Salt	On Crumstone Rock, Farn Islands.	27th Jan.
26	Ulefos	1872	3046	Nor.	Stl. Sc.			At Quillimane	15th Feb.
378	Vidar	940	1543	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	Cardiff—St. Nazaire.	Coal	On South Coast of Ile de Croix	25th Jan.
992	Setubal	812	1312	Pt.	Stl. Sc.	Penarth—Lorient	Coal	Off Tol-pedn-Penwith, Cornwall.	3rd Mar.
765	Poltava	1922	3476	Rus.	Stl. Sc.			Near North Saddle Island, off Shanghai.	21st Mar.
634	Scandinavic	1963	3072	Swd.	Stl. Sc.	Galveston—Christiania.	Cotton and Seed cakes.	At Skea Skerries, off Westray.	1st Feb.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 24—67,141 tons. IRON, 7—5,435 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 7—2,869 tons. TOTAL, 38—75,445 tons.

(h.) Lost.

(Under this heading are included total losses which, for want of sufficient information, or for other reasons, cannot be otherwise classified.)

NIL.

(i.) War Losses.

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
69	Abelard.....	70	187	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1301	Brookwood	1987	3093	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
104	Achille Adam.....	212	460	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	1379	Bulgarian.....	1613	2515	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
164	Adelaide	56	133	U.K.	I. Sc.	1423	Burnby	2361	3665	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
175	Adenwen	2386	3798	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1469	Bywell	814	1522	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
268	Afric	7838	11999	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	119	Caldergrove.....	2809	4327	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
284	Afton	486	1156	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	138	California.....	5335	8669	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
320	Agnes.....	48	125	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	253	Cannizaro.....	3899	6133	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
580	Alexandra	69	179	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	767	Chatburn	1225	1942	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
639	Algiers	1520	2361	U.K.	I. Sc.	892	Chorley	2468	3828	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
700	Allie	697	1127	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	921	Christopher.....	135	316	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
733	Alnwick Castle.....	3800	5900	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	1000	Cilicia	2352	3750	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
830	Ambient	940	1517	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1186	Clan Farquhar	3757	5858	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
862	Amplify.....	141	342	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1213	Clan MacMillan	2805	4525	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
954	Andoni	2034	3188	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1225	Clan Shaw	2503	3943	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1154	Antonio.....	1663	2652	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1297	Cliftonian.....	2775	4305	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1170	Antony	3760	6446	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	1534	Connaught	1093	2646	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
1319	Ardglass	373	778	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1610	Copenhagen	1092	2570	U.K.	Stl. Trp. Sc.
1394	Aries	1968	3071	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1671	Cornelia	553	903	U.K.	I. Sc.
1501	Artist.....	2300	3570	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1698	Coronda.....	1779	2733	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1551	Ashwold	52	129	U.K.	I. Sc.	1718	Corsican Prince.....	1765	2776	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1656	Athenian	66	171	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	50 Sup. 1751	Corso	2090	3242	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1733	Auchencrag.....	2539	3916	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1751	Cotsmuir	105	243	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1909	Azul	1987	3074	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1781	Craigendoran.....	1779	2789	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
208	Barnsley	54	144	U.K.	I. Sc.	1825	Crispin	2484	3963	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
238	Baron Sempill	868	1607	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1847	Crown Point.....	3301	5218	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
242	Baron Wemyss	865	1605	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	101	Dale.....	79	198	U.K.	I. Sc.
34 Sup. 60	Baycraig	2404	3761	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	203	Dauntless.....	1361	2157	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
61 Sup.	Baynaen	2065	3227	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	314	Demeterton.....	4392	6048	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
30 Sup.	Baynesk	2093	3286	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	574	Donside	71	182	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
369	Bayropea	3052	4671	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	619	Dorothy.....	2426	3806	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
386	Beaufront.....	913	1720	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	694	Drina.....	727	11483	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
420	Beechtree	778	1277	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	755	Duchess of Montrose.....	129	322	U.K.	Stl. Pad. I. Sc.
484	Belgier	2881	4588	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	785	Duke of York.....	62	150	U.K.	I. Sc.
509	Belvoir Castle	91	221	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	803	Dunbarmoor	2331	3651	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
524	Ben-My-Chree	1017	2550	U.K.	Stl. Trp. Sc.	811	Dundee	1440	2290	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
535	Benbow	70	172	U.K.	I. Sc.	58	East Point	3306	5234	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
574	Beneficent.....	1250	1963	U.K.	I. Sc.	81	Eavestone.....	1063	1858	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
704	Berbera	2792	4352	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	120	Eddie	1686	2652	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1055	Bilswood	1911	3097	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	47 Sup. 744	Ennistown	396	689	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1123	Boyne Castle	95	245	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	862	Eptalofos	2817	4431	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
76 Sup. 1165	Bray Head	1954	3077	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	895	Esmeraldas	2964	4678	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1194	Brecknockshire	5351	8422	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1006	Essonite	234	589	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1204	Brentwood	731	1192	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1019	Euston	81	209	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1282	Brigade	164	425	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1044	Evadne	74	189	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1284	Brika	2212	3549	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1048	Excel	61	157	U.K.	Stl. & I. Sc.
	Brodmore	2565	4071	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1056	Excellent	1147	1944	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
	Brodness	3719	5736	U.K.	Stl. Sc.		Exchange.....	96	279	U.K.	I. Sc.

Continued.

(i.) War Losses—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
5	F. D. Lambert	1321	2195	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	552	Ivernina	916 5	14278	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
37	Fairearn	261	592	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	70	Jacamar	128	293	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
2	Falcon	1332	2243	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	71	Jacatra	3425	5373	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
Sup. 176	Fenai Lodge	2075	3223	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	160	Japanese Prince	3079	4876	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
26	Ferga	315	791	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	267	Jevington	1739	2747	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
Sup. 362	Floridian	2997	4777	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	364	John Miles	342	687	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
24	Folia	4211	6705	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	439	Joshua Nicholson	1196	1853	U.K.	I. Sc.
Sup. 432	Foreland	1134	1960	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	265	Katherine	1891	2926	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
634	French Prince	3129	4766	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	273	Kathleen Lily	317	521	U.K.	W. Sc.
680	Frimaire	1119	1778	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	337	Kelvinhead	1946	3063	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
682	Frinton	2707	4194	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	397	Kestrel	74	181	U.K.	I. Sc.
710	Frolic	79	183	U.K.	I. Sc.	485	Kincardine	2568	4108	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
73	Gafsa	2462	3974	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	491	King Alfred	66	159	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
Sup. 53	Galatia	63	150	U.K.	I. Sc.	986	Kyamite	224	564	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
114	Garfield	2442	3838	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	107	Laconia	11226	8099	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
255	Geo. E. Benson	60	155	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	113	Lady Ann	630	1016	U.K.	I. Sc.
296	Georgian	3318	5088	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	149	Lady Olive	296	701	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
362	Ghazee	3220	5084	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	303	Laurentic	9255	14892	U.K.	Stl. Trp. Sc.
437	Gladys	106	275	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	364	Ledbury	1951	3046	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
439	Gladys Royle	1983	3268	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	448	Lesbian	1625	2655	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
520	Glenogle	4857	7682	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Leven	367	775	U.K.	I. & Stl. Sc.
564	Glynymel	714	1394	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	586	Lincolnshire	2567	3965	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
679	Governor	3493	5524	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	854	Lonclara (ex Port of London Authority Hopper No 20)	494	1294	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
760	Gravina	750	1242	U.K.	I. Sc.	"P" 776	Longhirst	1953	3053	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
790	Greenland	866	1753	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	779	Longscar	1773	2777	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
811	Grenadier	591	1004	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	780	Longset	147	275	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
831	Greypoint	582	894	U.K.	I. Sc.	805	Lord Collingwood	61	148	U.K.	I. Sc.
171	Hanna Larsen	784	1311	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	837	Lord Roberts	117	293	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
355	Hawk	96	243	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	944	Lucent	876	1409	U.K.	I. Sc.
393	Hazelpark	1199	1964	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	967	Lucy	110	280	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
397	Headley	3068	4953	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	968	Lucy Andersen	655	1073	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
622	Herbert Ingram	54	142	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1010	Lullington	1821	2816	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
838	Hindustan	2289	3692	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	2	Lundy Island	1992	3095	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
938	Holdene	107	274	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Sup. 1050	Lycia	1739	2715	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
939	Holgate	1636	2612	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1065	Lynfield	1935	3023	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
958	Hollinside	1713	2682	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	165	Maine	2299	3616	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
959	Holly Branch	2216	3568	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	282	Manchester Inventor	2775	4247	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1022	Hopemoor	2375	3740	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	23	Mantola	5131	8253	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
1069	Horngarth	2277	3609	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Sup. 458	Margarita	146	375	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1145	Hudworth	2496	3966	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	558	Marie Leonhardt	997	1466	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1203	Huntsman	4828	7460	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	593	Marion Dawson	1461	2300	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1221	Hurstwood	719	1229	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	689	Martin	1207	1904	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
45	Ida Duncan	45	139	U.K.	I. Sc.	711	Mary Bell	55	144	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
243	Inishowen Head	1988	3050	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	733	Mascota	409	674	U.K.	I. Sc.
20	Iolo (ex Paddington)	2438	3840	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	751	Master	149	373	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
"P" 339	Ireland	63	152	U.K.	I. Sc.	765	Matheron	4928	7654	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
422	Iser	1355	2160	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	878	Median	104	214	U.K.	Stl. Sc.

Continued.

180
+
25/5

47

47

(i.) War Losses—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
921	Meldon	1572	2514	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	535	Rio Sorocaba	2735	4307	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
944	Memnon	2042	3203	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	581	River Forth	2875	4421	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
950	Mendi	2639	4230	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	736	Romeo	47	114	U.K.	I. Sc.
58 Sup. 1345	Minieh	2381	3806	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	744	Romsdalen	1632	2548	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1556	Mohacsfield	2345	3678	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	784	Rosalie	2682	4237	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1610	Moulmein	59	151	U.K.	I. Sc.	814	Rose Lea	1817	2830	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
19	Munificent	2004	3270	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	855	Rosslyn	41	113	U.K.	I. Sc.
56	Naamah	114	267	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	876	Rotorua	7100	11140	U.K.	Stl. Trp. Sc. I. Sc.
114	Nailsea Court	2152	3295	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	939	Ruby	88	226	U.K.	I. Sc.
164	Narragansett	5776	9196	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	972	Rupert	47	114	U.K.	I. Sc.
175	Navenby	69	167	U.K.	I. Sc.	54	Sagamore	3305	5197	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
289	Neath	4696	5548	U.K.	Stl. Aux. Sc.	276	Sallagh	113	325	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
292	Netherby Hall	2855	4461	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	191	Saint Ninian	1938	3026	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
305	Netherlee	2744	4227	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	221	Saint Theodore	3175	4992	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
321	Neuquen	2286	3583	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	668	Saxon Briton	832	1337	U.K.	I. Sc.
376	New Comet	71	177	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	676	Saxonian	2978	4855	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
35 Sup. 770	Newstead	1827	2836	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	775	Sea Gull	54	144	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
754	Norma Pratt	2838	4416	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1021	Shamrock	68	173	U.K.	I. Sc.
15	Norwegian	4056	6327	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1014	Shakespeare	82	210	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
130	Northwaite	2386	3626	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1387	Sisters Melville	115	260	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
197	Oakwell	129	248	U.K.	I. Sc.	1528	Snowdon Range	2999	4662	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
483	Okenment	2666	4349	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1603	Somme	1091	1828	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
496	Olivia	111	242	U.K.	I. Sc.	1846	Stanley	2482	3987	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
27	Ostrich	62	148	U.K.	I. Sc.	1877	Star of the Sea	76	197	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
—	Otaki	6083	9575	U.K.	Stl. Trp. Sc.	2110	Stuart Prince	2346	3597	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
434	Paignton	1167	2017	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	35	Tabasco	1913	2987	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
505	Palmleaf	3206	5489	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	215	Tandil	1825	2897	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
583	Perseus	4299	6728	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	280	Tasso	1120	1859	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
714	Petrel	64	151	U.K.	I. Sc.	343	Tecwyn	89	132	U.K.	Stl. Aux. Sc. Stl. Sc.
811	Picton Castle	96	245	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	616	Thistle	64	167	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1	Pola	1938	3061	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	681	Thracia	1850	2891	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
Sup. 2	Pontypridd	989	1556	U.K.	I. Sc.	783	Tillycorthie	152	382	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
Sup. 1030	Port Adelaide	5172	8181	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	821	Toftwood	1961	3082	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1061	Port Nicholson	5442	8418	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	890	Topaz	270	696	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1068	Primrose	53	136	U.K.	I. Sc.	1072	Tremeadow	2335	3653	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1241	Prince of Wales	65	158	U.K.	I. Sc.	1090	Trevean	1989	3081	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
44	Princess Alberta	830	1586	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1102	Trevoise	1995	3112	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
69	Providence	2284	2970	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1152	Tritonia	2846	4445	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
34	Queen Eugenie	2802	4358	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1166	Trojan Prince	2061	3196	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
7	Queenswood	1694	2701	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	9	Turino	2702	4241	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
Sup. 217	Radnorshire	2689	4310	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Sup. 47 Sup. 22	Turritella	3551	5528	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
354	Ravensbourne	705	1226	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	156	Valdes	1373	2233	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
408	Redcap	73	199	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	188	Vedamore	4122	6330	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
504	Resolute	52	125	U.K.	I. Sc.	306	Vellore	3168	4926	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
518	Rhodanthe	1950	3061	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	565	Vestra	615	1021	U.K.	Sc.
	Rio Colorado	2237	3565	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	602	Vivanti	109	226	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
	Rio Lages	2315	3591	U.K.	Stl. Sc.		Voltaire	163	409	U.K.	Stl. Sc.

Continued.

(i.) War Losses—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation-ality.	Descrip-tion.	No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation-ality.	Descrip-tion.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
637	Vulcana.....	89	219	U.K.	I. Sc.	21	La Campine.....	1982	2557	Dut.	Stl. & I. Sc.
160	Warley Pickering	2647	4196	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	562	Noorderdijk.....	4547	7166	Dut.	Stl. Sc.
163	Warner	555	1273	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	281	Ootmarsum	1466	2313	Dut.	Stl. Sc.
184	Wartenfels	2835	4511	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	277	Salland	2332	3657	Dut.	Stl. Sc.
214	Wathfield.....	1944	3012	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1081	Tres Frates	117	297	Dut.	Stl. Sc.
8 Sup. 638	Westwick.....	4227	5694	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1170	Trompenberg	1008	1608	Dut.	Stl. Sc.
650	Worcestershire	4486	7175	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	155	Zaandijk	2575	4189	Dut.	Stl. Sc.
650	Wragby.....	2371	3641	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	224	Zeta..... <u>74-4060</u>	1931	3053	Dut.	Stl. Sc.
668	Wychwood	1234	1985	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	748	Alphonse Conseil.....	975	1591	Fre.	I. Sc.
73	Yesso	118	229	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	883	Amiral Magon	3582	5566	Fre.	Stl. Sc.
395	Carlyle	234	466	Col.	Stl. Sc.	1668	Athos.....	7930	12644	Fre.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
974	Kwasind <u>2-3677</u>	1376	2211	Col.	Stl. Sc.	61	Balaguier.....	1462	2293	Fre.	Stl. Sc.
646	Algonquin	1172	1806	Amr.	Stl. Sc.	63	Cacique	2068	2917	Fre.	Stl. Sc.
1122	City of Memphis	3931	5252	Amr.	Stl. Sc.	739	Charles le Cour.....	1425	2352	Fre.	Stl. Sc.
398	Haldton.....	2722	4489	Amr.	Stl. Sc.	1012	Circé	2609	4133	Fre.	Stl. Sc.
1099	Housatonic	2022	3143	Amr.	Stl. Sc.	516	Elorn	297	603	Fre.	Stl. Sc.
88	Illinois	3275	5225	Amr.	Stl. Sc.	29	Gabrielle	748	1410	Fre.	Stl. Sc.
394	Vigilancia <u>6124030</u>	2934	4115	Amr.	I. & Stl. Sc.	698	Hermine	2794	3810	Fre.	Stl. Sc.
254	Egypte	1452	2412	Blg.	Stl. Sc.	411	Leon	313	653	Fre.	Stl. Sc.
979	Euphrates	1793	2809	Blg.	Stl. Sc.	887	Louis Joseph	143	197	Fre.	Stl. Aux. Sc.
72	Hainaut.....	2468	4113	Blg.	Stl. Sc.	1110	Michel	1100	1773	Fre.	I. Sc.
415	Marcelle	88	219	Blg.	Stl. Sc.	1466	Montreal	2083	3342	Fre.	Stl. Sc.
694	Schaldis <u>5-10754</u>	873	1241	Blg.	I. Sc.	494	Niobe	583	1319	Fre.	Stl. Sc.
37	Dagmar	468	768	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	547	Noëlla	90	277	Fre.	Stl. Sc.
73	Daisy	737	1209	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	115	Ohio.....	5548	8719	Fre.	Stl. Sc.
130	Dan	1165	1869	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	222	Omnium.....	2086	3346	Fre.	Stl. Sc.
573 "F"	Danevirke (ex Frankrig)	873	1433	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	18	Quebec	5000	8719	Fre.	Stl. Sc.
90	Ebro	503	1028	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	238	Sainte Helene.....	1322	2128	Fre.	Stl. Sc.
628	Klampenborg	1137	1785	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	2327	Sydney	1688	2695	Fre.	Stl. Sc.
30	Næsborg	966	1547	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	2334	Sylvie.....	1624	2591	Fre.	Stl. Sc.
272	Lars Kruse	925	1460	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	450	Ville de Bayonne.....	785	1301	Fre.	Stl. Sc.
9 Sup. 3	Norma	1256	1997	Dan.	I. Sc.	453	Ville de Bougie	301	508	Fre.	I. Sc.
227	O. B. Suhr.....	919	1482	Dan.	I. Sc.	482	Ville du Havre.....	3271	5026	Fre.	Stl. Sc.
30 Sup. 991	Rosborg.....	1151	1877	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	151	Yvonne <u>2-80,030</u>	34	123	Fre.	Stl. Sc.
1281	Russia	1022	1617	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	48 Sup. 1411	Aghios Spyridon	1019	1618	Grk.	I. Sc.
412	Tuborg	1217	2056	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	447	Aristotelis C. Ioannou	1855	2868	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
918	Viking	453	761	Dan.	I. Sc.	447	Dimitrios Goulandris.....	2447	3741	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
1337	Amstelstroom	871	1413	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	430	Elikon	671	1166	Grk.	I. Sc.
143	Ares	2316	3783	Dan.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	1023	Evangelos	2273	3773	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
692	Bandoeng' <u>18-33,870</u>	3769	5851	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	277	Katina	1563	2464	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
212	Driebergen	1185	1884	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	167	Laertis	2380	3914	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
742	Eemland	2391	3770	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	1093	Miaoulis	1872	2918	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
22	Epsilon	2015	3211	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	425	Nicolaos	738	1215	Grk.	I. Sc.
87	Gaasterland	2447	3917	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	908	Poseidoa	1657	2589	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
17 Sup.	Gamma	1336	2115	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	1014	Prikonisos	2162	3537	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
	Hestia	414	958	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	266	Salamis	574	995	Grk.	I. Sc.
						579	Theodoros Pangalos	1823	2838	Grk.	Stl. Sc.

Continued.

13-1
3-
16- = 39,442

(i.) War Losses—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
1203	Tsiropinas	1925	3015	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	10	Bestik.....	1383	2188	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
141	Vasilissa Olga	901	1400	Grk.	I. Sc.	761	Blaamanden	571	954	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
338	Victoria.....	806	1388	Grk.	I. Sc.	803	Blomvaag.....	391	695	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
1201	Apollonia	1700	2861	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	921	Borgholm.....	1000	1715	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
1759	Augusta.....	303	523	Itl.	I. Sc.	102	Borre	452	741	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
730	Bisagno.....	1428	2252	Itl.	I. Sc.	1061	Brabant.....	935	1492	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
104	Calabro.....	1239	1925	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	1249	Britannic	1456	2289	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
521	Catania.....	1917	3188	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	1261	Britta.....	1245	2061	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
555	Cavour	1166	1929	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	1274	Brode	1460	2363	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
572	Emmanuele Accame	2175	3442	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	69	Cabo	746	1254	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
772	Eridania.....	2057	3171	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	1156	City of Tampico.....	955	1513	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
88	Famiglia.....	1799	2942	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	27	Dagali	395	742	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
32	Federico Confaloneri	2695	4434	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	98	Dalbeattie	819	1327	Nor.	I. Sc.
Sup. 990 "C" 420	Ferrucio (ex Cicerone)	1368	2192	Itl.	I. Sc.	113	Dalmata	1179	1865	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
990	Giuseppe	1133	1856	Itl.	I. Sc.	134	Dana	440	753	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
990	Luigi Ciampa.....	2606	3988	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	31	Davanger	3716	5876	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
994	Luigino B.	1186	1971	Itl.	I. Sc.	349	Dernes	357	738	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
572	Manuele Accame	2175	3442	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	13	Dicax	386	923	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
100	Medusa	776	1274	Itl.	I. Sc.	575	Donstad.....	407	698	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
Sup. 1191	Minas	1765	2854	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	596	Doravore	1675	2760	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
551	Noli.....	960	1569	Itl.	I. Sc.	19	Dukat	802	1408	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
63	Oceania	2717	4217	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	192	Edvard Grieg.....	597	989	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
340	Oriana	1984	3132	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	58	Egenæs	213	399	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
884	Porto di Smirne.....	1612	2576	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	288	Einar Jarl	1112	1849	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
1250	Prudenza	2068	3307	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	475	Ellavore	1710	2732	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
783	Rosalia L.	4571	7186	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	495	Ellik	355	602	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
235	Taormin.....	1525	2457	Itl.	I. Sc.	870	Esperanca.....	2710	4428	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
921	Torino <u>35-72,947</u>	2507	4159	Itl.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	1066	Expedit.....	392	680	Nor.	W. Sc.
883	Chinto Maru	1607	2592	Jap.	Stl. Sc.	86	Fama	1532	2417	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
597	Kisagata Maru No. 3.....	1875	2588	Jap.	Stl. Sc.	108	Farmand	862	1387	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
132	Sawa Maru	1518	2532	Jap.	Stl. Sc.	162*	Feistein.....	1870	2991	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
Sup. 1105	Shinsei Maru <u>4-1072,3</u>	1897	3060	Jap.	Stl. Sc.	692	Frisk	623	1038	Nor.	I. Sc.
46	Aasta	689	1146	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	780	Fulton	603	1034	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
142	Adalands	976	1577	Nor.	I. Sc.	33	Gæa.....	612	1002	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
342	Aiax	866	1468	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	103	Garant	410	735	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
642	Algol	498	988	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	407	Girda	1166	1824	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
22	Alice	315	727	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	54	Graafjeld.....	440	728	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
Sup. 1043	Anna	747	1237	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	70	Grenmar	873	1138	Nor.	I. Sc.
1352	Argo	746	1261	Nor.	I. Sc.	834	Grib.....	893	1474	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
23	Asbjörn.....	2148	3459	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	55	Gudbrand.....	1163	1860	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
9	Asp.....	1100	1759	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	83	Gurre	1045	1733	Nor.	I. Sc.
Sup. 1604	Asta	322	561	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	62	Hans Kinck.....	2044	2637	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
1724	Attika	1411	2306	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	202	Hansi	673	1143	Nor.	t. Sc.
1864	Avra	1520	2133	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	355	Havgard	757	1279	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
438	Bellatrix	1620	2568	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	446	Heimland I.....	269	505	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
442	Bellax.....	661	1107	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	469	Hekla.....	299	524	Nor.	W. Sc.
581	Bergenhus	2314	3606	Nor.	St. Sc.	512	Helgoy	1119	1806	Nor.	Stl. Sc.

Continued.

(i.) War Losses.—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
1152	Hugin	869	1395	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	2015	Stralsund	298	510	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
38	Ida	691	1172	Nor.	I. Sc.	2201	Sunniva	356	589	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
251	Jerv	690	1112	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	2225	Susanna	239	442	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
494	Juno	1546	2416	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	593	Theresedal	1099	1762	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
738	Kong Inge	491	867	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	624	Thode Fagelund	2826	4352	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
27	Korsnæs	405	732	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	626	Tholma	1187	1896	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
Sup. 199	Laly	1165	1880	Nor.	I. Sc.	668	Thorgny	398	734	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
37	Lars Fostenes	1259	2118	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	797	Tizona	569	1021	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
Sup. 292	Laupar	894	1407	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	296	Vestfold	1172	1883	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
55	Malmanger	3510	5672	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	392	Vigda	1180	1851	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
Sup. 579	Marietta di Giorgio	623	988	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	15	West	—	350	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
610	Markland	947	1627	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	Sup. 428	Wilfred	694	1121	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
623	Marna	564	914	Nor.	I. Sc.	79	Ymer	658	1123	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
99	Marshall	713	1123	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1021	Angola	2779	4297	Ptg.	Stl. Sc.
Sup. 1331	Modiva	778	1276	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	10	Foz Do Douro	1027	1677	Ptg.	Stl. Sc.
7	Morild I.	826	1354	Nor.	I. Sc.	Sup. 884	Porto Di Smirne	1612	2576	Ptg.	Stl. Sc.
Sup. 1664	Myrdal	1661	2631	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	625	Cerera	2176	3512	Rus.	Stl. Sc.
597	Nordcap	171	322	Nor.	I. Sc.	247	Egret	2599	4055	Rus.	Stl. Sc.
678	Normanna	1784	2900	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	29	Iceland	1354	2568	Rus.	Stl. Sc.
788	Nova	594	1034	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1216	Sigrid	1272	2194	Rus.	Stl. Sc.
913	Nyland	1096	1824	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	2280	Sviatogore	855	1423	Rus.	Stl. Sc.
80	Odda	660	1101	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	190	Tammerfors	644	994	Rus.	I. Sc.
95	Odin	645	1045	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	648	Algorta	1306	2117	Sp.	Stl. Sc.
161	Older	1402	2256	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1400	Butrón	1549	2434	Sp.	Stl. Sc.
165	Ole Bull	1147	1835	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	698	Gracia	1997	3129	Sp.	Stl. Sc.
338	Oria	1108	1845	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	357	Manuel	1423	2419	Sp.	Stl. Sc.
423	Os	369	637	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	387	Mar-Adriatico	1783	2410	Sp.	Stl. Sc.
540	Otto	196	401	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	3	Nueva Montana	1295	2039	Sp.	Stl. Sc.
754	Pollux	734	1196	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	Sup. 23	Punta Teno	773	1042	Sp.	I. Sc.
866	Portia	663	1127	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	Sup. 406	San Leandro	1021	1616	Sp.	Stl. Sc.
1200	Progreso	1015	1620	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	58	Valle	1383	2365	Sp.	Stl. Sc.
273	Reinunga	664	1147	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	566	Vivina	1948	3034	Sp.	I. Sc.
465	Rigel	1772	2761	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	207	Adolf	486	835	Swd.	I. Sc.
489	Ring	589	998	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1116	Bravalla	880	1519	Swd.	I. Sc.
749	Ronald	1835	3021	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	117	Edda	265	526	Swd.	Stl. Sc.
31	Rutenfjell	1135	1844	Nor.	I. Sc.	206	Fernebo	726	1326	Swd.	Stl. Sc.
Sup. 465	Sandvik	311	591	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	623	Goosebridge	1133	1886	Swd.	I. Sc.
591	Sardinia	749	1500	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	3	Hugo Hamilton	2144	2584	Swd.	Stl. Aux Tw. Sc.
1406	Sjöstad	655	1155	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	Sup. 115	Kamma	913	1516	Swd.	I. Sc.
1461	Skreien	250	415	Nor.	I. Sc.	332	Manningham	1209	1988	Swd.	I. Sc.
1462	Skrim	298	727	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	652	Norma	877	1442	Swd.	I. Sc.
1568	Solbakken	1662	2616	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1	O. A. Brodin	1059	1798	Swd.	Stl. Sc.
1577	Solferino	727	1155	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1455	Skogland	1837	2903	Swd.	Stl. Sc.
1590	Solvang	1870	2970	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	120	Våring	1247	2107	Swd.	Stl. Sc.
1988	Storaas	1881	3107	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	339	Victoria	602	1271	Swd.	Stl. Sc.
2013	Storstad	3561	6028	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	124	Parahyba	1887	2537	Urg.	Stl. Sc.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 478—1,328,648 tons. IRON, 82—83,036 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 3—1,725 tons. TOTAL, 563—1,413,409 tons.

II.—SAILING VESSELS.

(a.) Abandoned at Sea.

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net.)	Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
446	Meyric	198	U.K.	Stl. 3m. Sr.	Cadiz—Pelotas	Salt	At sea	28th Jan.
8	F. M. Toro.....	100	Col.	W. Sr.	Lisbon—Lunenburg		Abandoned at sea	1st Mar.
66	Harry W. Haynes	250	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	Weymouth, N.S.— New York.	Pulp	Off Cashes Banks	18th Mar.
571	Susie H. Davidson	482	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	Orange, Tex.— Kingston, Ja.	Lumber	Picked up abandoned, and beached 20 miles from Southwest Pass Lighthouse; subsequently sold and broken up.	9th Feb.
37	Ilala	1248	Nor.	I. S.	BuenosAyres—Bergen	Maize	In the N. Atlantic	5th Mar.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 1—1,198 tons. IRON, 1—1,248 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 3—832 tons. TOTAL, 5—2,278 tons.

(b.) Foundered.

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net.)	Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
253	Alice L. Pendleton	567	Amr.	W. 4m Sr.			In Gibraltar Bay	6th Mar.
200	Charles K. Schull	827	Amr.	W. 4m Sr.	Gulfport—Rotterdam	Acid phosphate	About 15miles W.N.W. of Tortugas	4th Feb.
72	Edward F. Clark	549	Amr.	W. Sr. Bge.	Sewall's Point Va.— New London, Con.	Coal	Off Norfolk	6th Feb.
106	Iowa	1473	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr. Bge.	Norfolk Va.— Fall River, Mass.	Coal	20 miles off Sandy Hook	5th Feb.
57	Kennebec	1850	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr. Bge.	Norfolk Va.— Providence, R.I.	Coal	20 miles off Sandy Hook	5th Feb.
210	Hero	1596	Nor.	I. S.	Rotterdam— New York.	Ballast	In lat. 48 N., long. 28 W.	22nd Jan.
204	Livlig.....	247	Nor.	W. Sr.			Foundered at sea.....	7th Mar.
324	Lusitano	546	Ptg.	W. Bkn.	Portuguese Guinea— Lisbon.	Colonial products.	Off Lisbon.....	7th Mar.
172	Bilmenalde (<i>ex</i> Bilmenecke)	360	Sp.	W. Bk.	Gulfport—Bilbao ...	Timber.....	In the Atlantic	7th Feb.

TOTALS:—STEEL, Nil. IRON, 1—1,596 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 8—6,419 tons. TOTAL, 9—8,015 tons.

(c.) Missing.

(Under this heading are included only vessels Posted or Reported during the quarter as missing.)

No. in Reg. Book. 916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net.)	Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
255	Brocklesby	168	U.K.	W. Bn.	Swansea—Guernsey.	Coal	Left Swansea on the 15th Nov., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
333	Colombia	234	U.K.	Stl. Bkn.	Oporto— Laguna (Mex.)	Ballast	Left Oporto on the 16th Aug., 1916; was spoken on the 12th Sept., 1916, in lat. 25N., long. 52W, and has not since been heard of.	—
141	Bessie A. Crooks	199	Col.	W. 3m. Sr.	Pernambuco— Barbados.		Left Pernambuco on the 26th Jan., 1917, and has not since been heard of.	—
1Sup.	Brown Brothers...	801	Amr.	W. Bk.	Brunswick, Ga.— Troon.	Wood	Left Brunswick (Georgia) on the 13th Nov., 1916; was spoken on the 16th Dec., 1916, midway between the N.F.L. Banks and the Azores, and has not since been heard of.	—
122	Carrie E. Look ...	457	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	Carteret, N. J.— San Juan (P.R.)	Fertilizer in bags.	Sailed from Carteret, N. J., on the 13th Dec., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
90	Manga Reva	2052	Amr.	Stl. 4m. Bk.	Rotterdam— Hampton Roads.	Ballast	Left Rotterdam on the 2nd Nov., 1916, and was reported in lat. 47N., long. 14W. on the 19th Nov., 1916; not since heard of.	—
34	Danmark	200	Dan.	W. 3m. Sr.	Gothenburg— Casa Blanca.	Timber	Missing since the 10th Nov., 1916.	—
86	Victoria	378	Dan.	W. Bk.	Tyne—Horsens	Coal	Missing since the 16th Dec., 1916.	—
8	Pacifique	2355	Fre.	Stl. 4m. Bk.	Penarth— Port Arthur, Tex.	Ballast	Left Penarth on the 21st Oct., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
390	Angelo Ferrara...	195	Itl.	W. Bn.			Missing	—
592	Athenian	306	Nor.	W. Bk.	Fredrikshald— W. Hartlepool.	Pitprops ...	Left Fredrikshald middle of Nov., 1916; not since been heard of.	—

Continued.

(c.) Missing—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net.)	Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
104	Oryx	250	Nor.	W.Bk.	Tyne—Laurvig	Coal	Left the Tyne on the 15th Nov., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
120	Antonio Julio ...	156	Ptg.	W.3m.	Liverpool—Oporto		Left Liverpool on the 20th Oct., 1916: not since heard of.	—
"C" 44	(ex Carrie C. Ware) Barden	358	Swd.	W.3m.	Mobile—Cardiff	Pitch pine.	Left Mobile on the 5th Sept., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—

TOTALS:—STEEL, 3—4,341 tons. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 11—3,468 tons. TOTAL, 14—7,809 tons.

(d.) Broken up, Condemned, &c.

(i.) Cases consequent upon stress of weather.

NIL.

(ii.) Other cases.

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net.)	Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
155	Samuel B. Hubbard	333	Amr.	W.3m. Sr.	.....	.....	To be broken up.....	—

TOTALS:— (d. i.):—STEEL, Nil. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, Nil. TOTAL, Nil.
(d. ii.):—STEEL, Nil. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 1—333 tons. TOTAL, 1—333 tons.
1—333 tons.

(Cases given under d. ii. are excluded from the Statistical Tables 2 & 3.)

(e.) Burnt.

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net.)	Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
6Sup	Annittina.....	254	U.K.	W.3m. Sr.	Brunswick, Ga.— Fleetwood.	Sawn timber	About 300 miles N. of the Bahamas	18th Mar.
106	Oscar G	199	Nic.	W.3m. Sr.	Mobile, via Haiti— Bluefields.	Ballast	About 210 miles off Bluefields ...	22nd Feb.

TOTALS:—STEEL, Nil. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 2—453 tons. TOTAL, 2—453 tons.

(f.) Collision.

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net.)	Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
8	M. Lloyd Morris...	144	U.K.	W.3m. Sr.	Cadiz—Galway.....	Salt	Off the Lizard	17th Jan.
272	Allentown	744	Amr.	W.Sr. Barge.	New York—San Juan.....		15 miles South of Scotland light vessel.	31st Mar.
242	Alice	240	Fre.	W.3m. Sr.	Granville—Swansea		Off Lundy Island	23rd Jan.
173	Notre Dame des Victoires.	125	Fre.	W.Sr.	Fishing		Off Fécaro	10th Jan.

TOTALS: STEEL, Nil. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 4—1,253 tons. TOTAL, 4—1,253 tons.

(g.) Wrecked.

(Under this heading are included vessels lost through stranding, or striking rocks, sunken wrecks, &c.)

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net.)	Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
68	Edward Arthur...	130	U.K.	W.3m. Sr.	Waterford—Cardiff ...	Oats in bulk	West side of Lundy Island	2nd Jan.
291	Enterprise	168	U.K.	W.3m. Sr.	Boston (Linc.)— St. Valery s/Somme.	Coal	On Haisbro' Beach.....	31st Mar.
60	Waterwitch.....	170	U.K.	W. Bn.	Garston—Fowey		At entrance to Newlyn Harbour	27th Jan.
120	Korora	160	Col.	W.3m. Sr.	Sydney, N.S.W.— Port Macquarie, N.S.W.	Ballast	Near Hacking Point, Newcastle, N.S.W.	9th Mar.
451	Annie Ainslie.....	250	Amr.	W.3m. Sr.	St. Andrews, Fla.— Arecibo.	Lumber ...	On Anegada Reef	1st Jan.
3	E. B. Jackson	615	Amr.	W.4m. Sr.	Melbourne—Apia.....	Ballast	At Apia.....	8th Feb.
387	Evie B. Hall	361	Amr.	W.3m. Sr.	Las Palmas—		Wrecked in Le Moule Bay	14th Jan.
161	Frances V. Sawyer	324	Amr.	W.3m. Sr.	Puerto Cabello— Cuba.		On the coast of Hayti	7th Jan.
191	Frank Pendleton	1343	Amr.	W.3m. Sr. Bge.	Hampton Roads, Va.— New York.	Coal	Near Swash Channel	8th Mar.

Continued.

(g.) Wrecked—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net.)	Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
52	Harold Blekum...	185	Amr.	W. Sr.	.....	.....	Near Ugak Bay, Alaska	Prior to 7th Mar.
190	Henry Withington	483	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	Stockton, Me.— New York.	Ballast	Outside Boston Harbour	5th Mar.
110	Kona	643	Amr.	W. 4m. Sr.	San Francisco— Port Adelaide.	Lumber	At Scrapers, Cape St. Albans, Kangaroo Island.	About 2nd Feb.
295	Lucinda Sutton...	1331	Amr.	W. 4m. Sr.	Paranagua— Bahia Blanca.	.....	Near Light-vessel, Bahia Blanca	30th Mar.
152	Phineas W. Sprague.	709	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	Barcelona—Cadiz.....	General	At Almeira	23rd Mar.
249	Christophé Colomb	317	Fre.	W. 3m. Bn.	.....	.....	In the Iroise, at the entrance of Brest.	13th Mar.
3 in "J"	Cognac (ex J. P. King & Co. No. 19.)	1116	Fre.	Stl. 3m. Sr. Bge.	Sunderland—Havre...	Coal	3 miles N. of Scarborough	7th Mar.
314	Luigina G.	832	Irl.	Stl. Bk.	Marseilles—Havana...	Bricks	Near Banalbufar, Majorka	5th Feb.
172 in "H"	Kitty (ex Henry Brooke)	190	Nor.	W. 3m. Sr.	Gothenburg— South Shields.	Pitprops	At Marsden	8th Jan.
134	Besbail	110	Rus.	W. Sr.	Hartlepool— Uddevalla.	Coal	Near Lister Lighthouse.....	17th Mar.
303	Gunilla	233	Swd.	W. Bkn.	Tyne—Christiania ...	Coal	Near Klitmoeller	5th Jan.
129	Rigel	191	Swd.	W. Sr.	.....	.....	.....	— Feb.
—	Florencia	430	Urg.	I. 3m. Sr.	Cuba—Gulfport ...	.....	On S.E. end of Dauphin Island...	17th Feb.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 2—1,948 tons. IRON, 1—430 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 19—7,913 tons. TOTAL, 22—10,291 tons.

(h.) Lost.

(Under this heading are included total losses which for want of sufficient information, or for other reasons, cannot be otherwise classified.)

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net.)	Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
11	Undine	155	U.K.	W. Bn.	.....	.....	.....	25th Feb.
248	Christine	163	Dan.	W. 3m. Sr.	.....	.....	.....	Prior to 23rd Feb.

TOTALS:—STEEL, Nil. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 2—313 tons. TOTAL, 2—313 tons.

(i.) War Losses.

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (net.)	Nationality.	Description.	No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (net.)	Nationality.	Description.
32	Abeja	149	U.K.	W. Sr.	99	The Macbain	248	U.K.	W. Bkn.
54	Ada	163	U.K.	W. Bn.	52	Utopia	160	U.K.	W. Bg.
81	Belford	1771	U.K.	Stl. S.	252	British Yeoman.....	1862	Col.	I. Bk.
234	Brenda	225	U.K.	W. Bn.	175	Duchess of Cornwall	129	Col.	W. 3m. Sr.
167	Centurion.....	1704	U.K.	Stl. S.	54	James Burton Cook	100	Col.	W. Sr.
364	Conoid	140	U.K.	W. 3m. Sr.	5	Lillian H.	424	Col.	W. 3m. Sr.
157	Elizabeth Eleanor	137	U.K.	W. 3m. Sr.	398	Mayola	119	Col.	W. Sr.
356	Eudora	1861	U.K.	Stl. 4m. Bk.	172	Nostra Signora del Porto Salvo.	100	Col.	W. Bn.
21	Calgorm Castle	1507	U.K.	Stl. Bk.	—	Perce	308	Col.	W. 3m. Sr.
35	Hannah Croasdell	141	U.K.	W. Sr.	344	Lyman M. Law.....	1154	Amr.	W. 4m. Sr.
55	Harriet Williams.....	144	U.K.	W. Sr.	95	Laurits	158	Dan.	W. 3m. Sr.
291	Howe	139	U.K.	W. 3m. Sr.	478	Standard	193	Dan.	W. 3m. Sr.
309	Huntleys	163	U.K.	W. Bn.	42	Vega	174	Dan.	W. Bn.
86	Invercauld	1303	U.K.	Stl. Bk.	169	Alberdina.....	100	Dut.	Stl. Sr.
91	Inverlogie	2197	U.K.	Stl. 4m. Bk.	45	Aconcagua	1194	Fre.	I. S.
152	Isle of Arran	1759	U.K.	Stl. S.	146	Aimée Maria	253	Fre.	W. 3m. Sr.
89	Kinpurney	1807	U.K.	Stl. S.	342	André.....	100	Fre.	W. Sr.
313	Mary Annie.....	130	U.K.	W. 3m. Sr.	388	Anna	118	Fre.	W. Sr.
83	Netherton	157	U.K.	W. Bn.	424	Anna Maria.....	105	Fre.	W. Bn.
170	Pinmore.....	2286	U.K.	Stl. 4m. Bk.	494	Antonin.....	2662	Fre.	Stl. 4m. Bk.

Continued.

(i.) War Losses--continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons. (Net.)	Nation- ality.	Description.	No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons. (Net.)	Nation- ality.	Description.
556	Armoricaïn	205	Fre.	W. 3m. Sr.	338	Combermere	1630	Itl.	I. S.
582	Asnières	2715	Fre.	Stl. 4m. Bk.	293	Guido	272	Itl.	W. 3m. Sr.
60	Bayonne.....	2241	Fre.	Stl. S.	156	Maria	900	Itl.	Stl. Bk.
7	Béarnais	149	Fre.	Stl. 3m. Sr.	376	Mascotte	1020	Itl.	Stl. Bk.
Sup. 235	Brenn	1950	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	146	Salvatore.....	100	Itl.	W. Bn.
70	Capricieuse	120	Fre.	W. Sr.	183	San Michele	518	Itl.	W. Bk.
195	Charles Gounod	1960	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	200	Sant' Anna.....	164	Itl.	W. Bn.
381	Coquette	126	Fre.	W. Sr.	203	Tripoli	758	Itl.	I. Bk.
173	Duc d'Aumale	1944	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	55	Venere	249	Itl.	W. 3m. Sr.
196	Dupleix	1939	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	508	Aquila	998	Nor.	I. Bk.
225	Emeraude.....	116	Fre.	W. Sr.	193	Blenheim	1029	Nor.	I. Bk.
255	Etoile Polaire	330	Fre.	Stl. 3m. Sr.	331	Collingwood	936	Nor.	I. Bk.
? 1	Eugène Pergeline.....	1953	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	116 "F."	Efeu (<i>ex</i> Florence M. Belding)	492	Nor.	W. 4m. Sr.
295	Guillaume Tell	119	Fre.	W. Bn.	28	Falls of Afton	1810	Nor.	I. 4m. S.
286	Guerveur	2048	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	204	Hermes	695	Nor.	I. Bk.
56	Indépendant	117	Fre.	W. Dy.	18	Mabella.....	1512	Nor.	I. S.
99	Jean Pierre.....	389	Fre.	W. 3m. Sr.	19	Najade	1677	Nor.	Stl. S.
—	Joconde.....	122	Fre.	W. Sr.	155	Norma	772	Nor.	I. Bk.
246	Jules Gommès	2234	Fre.	Stl. S.	345	Silas	690	Nor.	W. Bk.
98	Kleber.....	214	Fre.	W. 3m. Bn.	376	Sirius	955	Nor.	I. Bk.
30	La Rochefoucauld	1949	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	424	Songdal.....	1926	Nor.	I. 4m. Bk.
110	Le Lamentin	650	Fre.	I. Bk.	425	Songelv.....	1973	Nor.	I. S.
143	Léontine	174	Fre.	W. Bn.	454	Spartan.....	2205	Nor.	Stl. 4m. Bk.
158	Liberté	130	Fre.	W. Sr.	502	Staut	1131	Nor.	I. Bk.
47	Magdeleine Davoust	111	Fre.	W. Sr.	19	Storenes	1668	Nor.	Stl. Bk.
227	Marie Joseph.....	147	Fre.	W. Sr.	Sup. 523	Storskog	2024	Nor.	Stl. S.
228	Marie Louise	340	Fre.	W. 3m. Bn.	593	Svendsholm.....	1829	Nor.	Stl. S.
290	Marthe	129	Fre.	W. Sr.	39	Tamara	412	Nor.	W. Bk.
188	Notre Dame du Verger	161	Fre.	W. 3m. Sr.	141	Thor II.....	1995	Nor.	I. 4m. S.
77	Ophelia	120	Fre.	W. 3m. Sr.	37	Urania	1595	Nor.	Stl. Bk.
40	Paquerette	127	Fre.	W. Sr.	54	Wasdale	1742	Nor.	I. S.
69	Paul and Marie.....	272	Fre.	W. 3m. Bn.	254	Lorton	1297	Peru	Stl. Bk.
226	Précurseur	296	Fre.	W. 3m. Sr.	531	Argo	1488	Ptg.	I. S.
88	Saint Léon	193	Fre.	W. Sr.	255	Guadiana	126	Ptg.	W. 4m. Sr.
103	Saint Michel	336	Fre.	W. 3m. Sr.	22	Valladares 1°.....	118	Ptg.	W. Sp.
115	Saint Pierre	110	Fre.	W. Sr.	39	Bangpuhtis.....	218	Rus.	W. 3m. Sr.
119	St. Sauveur.....	116	Fre.	W. Sr.	95	Diaz.....	607	Rus.	W. Bk.
347	Silène.....	131	Fre.	W. Sr.	41	Garnet Hill.....	2149	Rus.	Stl. 4m. Bk.
541	Sully	1995	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	48	Laima.....	135	Rus.	W. Sr.
54 "V"	Aphrodite (<i>ex</i> Venere)	600	Grk.	W.	432	Mery	141	Rus.	W. Sr.
77	Adelina	450	Itl.	W. Bk.	109	Pera	1647	Rus.	Stl. S.
12	Ala	344	Itl.	W. Bkn.	200	Pomotechnick	147	Rus.	W. Bn.
Sup. 505	Ape	280	Itl.	W. Bkn.	225	Ruby	874	Rus.	W. Bk.
585	Assunta V.	101	Itl.	W. 3m. Sr.	287	Seemel	196	Rus.	W. 3m. Sr.
267	Buenos Ayres.....	1677	Itl.	Stl. S.	40	Vega	399	Rus.	W. Bk.
59	Candida Altieri	249	Itl.	W. Bkn.	8	Dag	225	Swd.	Stl. 3m. Sr.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 37—62,297 tons. IRON, 19—25,056 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 76—18,925 tons. TOTAL, 132—106,268 tons.

Lloyd's Register of Shipping.

RETURNS

OF

VESSELS TOTALLY LOST, CONDEMNED, &c.

1st April to 30th June, 1917.

71, FENCHURCH STREET, LONDON, E.C.

October, 1917.

TABLE No. 1 :—Showing the number, net and gross tonnage and nationality of STEAM VESSELS totally lost, condemned, &c., during the quarter ended 30th June, 1917, as reported up to the 1st October, 1917; ~~and showing also the number and tonnage of steam vessels owned in each country.~~ (Vessels under 100 tons gross are not included in this return.)

FLAG	HOW LOST.																				TOTAL.(e)								
	ABANDONED AT SEA.		FOUNDERED.		MISSING. (a)		BROKEN UP, CONDEMNED(b) ETC.		BURNT.		COLLISION.		WRECKED.(c)		LOST, ETC. (d)		WAR LOSSES.												
	No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.									
		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.	Net.	Gross.	Net.	Gross.				
BRITISH—																													
UNITED KINGDOM	2	1,008	1,748	16	21,153	34,221	...	...	...	2	4,894	7,827	10	7,610	12,661	7	9,667	15,427	...	...	412	811,784	1,297,578	449	856,111	1,369,482	
COLONIES	1	831	1,336	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	587	1,194	2	1,235	2,198	1	60	126	...	...	5	7,143	11,414	11	10,156	16,268	
* AMERICA (UNITED STATES OF)	1	341	646	3	1,969	3,089	1	759	1,151	9	25,695	38,684	14	28,764	43,570
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN	1	517	1,122	1	517	1,122	1	517	1,122
DANISH	31	27,337	44,741	31	27,337	44,741	
DUTCH.....	1	1,671	2,786	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	6,183	10,676	13	7,854	13,462	
FRENCH	1	386	651	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	56,103	93,265	35	56,489	93,916	
GERMAN	5	5,006	8,535	5	5,006	8,535	
ITALIAN	1	1,741	2,792	...	...	...	...	...	36	69,452	111,693	37	71,193	114,485	
JAPANESE	1	2,001	2,739	1	2,367	3,860	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,749	2,504	...	...	...	...	...	4	9,884	18,582	8	16,001	27,885	
NORWEGIAN	1	281	494	3	2,468	3,981	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,617	2,599	1	316	572	...	...	...	100	99,815	160,520	107	104,497	168,166	
RUSSIAN	11	15,984	26,071	11	15,984	26,071	
SPANISH	1	2,668	4,069	2	3,845	6,385	...	...	...	...	...	7	8,669	13,693	10	15,182	24,147	
SWEDISH.....	1	334	659	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	11,735	19,559	16	12,069	20,218	
OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES	1	879	1,281	...	...	...	1	1,131	1,721	...	...	...	41	73,790	116,290	43	75,800	119,295	
CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA	1	254	509	...	...	...	...	...	5	7,020	11,229	6	7,274	11,738	
OTHER COUNTRIES
TOTALS...	6	4,450	6,976	21	27,659	44,848	6	6,701	10,948	16	13,516	22,178	19	20,732	33,128	2	1,276	2,273	727	1,235,900	1,982,530	797	1,310,234	2,102,881

NOTE. MATERIAL OF CONSTRUCTION OF ABOVE VESSELS :—STEEL, 690—1,986,254 tons. IRON, 89—109,773 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 18—6,854 tons.

THE LOSSES INCLUDED IN THIS TABLE ARE DETAILED ON PAGES 5 TO 15.

* Excluding vessels trading on the Great Lakes of North America.

(a) Under the heading "Missing," are included only vessels so posted or reported during the period covered by the return.

(b) Vessels condemned after damage by fire, collision, stranding, &c., are included, according to the date of the casualties, under "Burnt," "Collision," "Wrecked," &c. Cases of breaking up, condemnation, &c., not known to be consequent upon stress of weather, &c., are excluded from this Table.

(c) Under the heading "Wrecked," are included vessels lost through stranding, or through striking rocks, sunken wrecks, &c.

(d) Under the heading "Lost, &c.," are included total losses which, for want of sufficient information, or for other reasons, cannot be otherwise classified.

(e) Excluding cases of breaking up, condemnation, &c., which are not known to be consequent upon stress of weather, &c.

TABLE No. 2:—Showing the number, net tonnage and nationality of SAILING VESSELS totally lost, condemned, &c., during the quarter ended 30th June, 1917, as reported up to the 1st October, 1917, and showing also the number and tonnage of sailing vessels owned in each country. (Vessels under 100 tons net are not included in this return.)

FLAG.	HOW LOST.																		TOTAL. (α)	
	ABANDONED AT SEA.		FOUNDERED.		MISSING. (α)		BROKEN UP CONDEMNED (α), ETC.		BURNT.		COLLISION.		WRECKED. (α)		LOST, ETC. (α)		WAR LOSSES.			
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
BRITISH—																				
UNITED KINGDOM .....	...	...	1	351	4	447	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	190	...	...	28	19,479	34	20,467
COLONIES .....	...	...	1	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1,134	...	...	8	2,411	15	3,649
* AMERICA (UNITED STATES OF)	2	922	8	5,537	1	201	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5,433	...	...	14	16,000	30	28,093
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DANISH	1	285	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	14,641	26	14,926
DUTCH .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	2,535	10	2,535
FRENCH .....	...	...	...	...	3	2,541	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,913	...	...	30	14,172	34	18,626
GERMAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ITALIAN .....	...	...	...	...	1	1,046	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	5,257	20	6,303
NORWEGIAN	2	1,854	...	...	3	3,729	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	352	...	...	55	66,666	61	72,601
RUSSIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	15,130	14	15,130
SPANISH .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	302	1	302
SWEDISH .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1,756	7	1,756
OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	436	...	...	3	1,077	4	1,513
CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	110	...	...	...	3	2,669	4	2,779
OTHER COUNTRIES .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	353	1	353
TOTALS...	5	3,061	10	5,992	12	7,964	...	...	...	...	1	110	15	9,458	...	...	218	162,448	261	189,033

NOTE. MATERIAL OF CONSTRUCTION OF ABOVE VESSELS:—STEEL, 64—79,218 tons. IRON, 44—56,295 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 153—53,520 tons.

THE LOSSES INCLUDED IN THIS TABLE ARE DETAILED ON PAGES 16 TO 20.

* Excluding vessels trading on the Great Lakes of North America.

(α) For explanation and notes see footnote on page 2.

TABLE No. 3:—Showing the number, tonnage and nationality of STEAM AND SAILING VESSELS totally lost, condemned, &c., during the quarter ended 30th June, 1917, as reported up to the 1st October, 1917, and showing also the number and tonnage of Vessels owned in each country. The tonnage given is gross for Steam Vessels and net for Sailing Vessels. (Vessels under 100 tons are not included in this return.)

FLAG.	HOW LOST.																		TOTAL. (a)	
	ABANDONED AT SEA.		FOUNDERED		MISSING. (a)		BROKEN UP, CONDEMNED (a), ETC.		BURNT.		COLLISION.		WRECKED. (a)		LOST, ETC. (a)		WAR LOSSES.			
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
BRITISH—																				
UNITED KINGDOM .....	...	...	3	2,099	20	34,668	...	...	2	7,827	10	12,661	8	15,617	...	...	440	1,317,057	483	1,389,929
COLONIES .....	...	...	2	1,440	...	...	...	...	2	1,194	2	2,198	7	1,260	...	...	13	13,825	26	19,917
* AMERICA (UNITED STATES OF)	2	922	8	5,537	1	201	...	...	1	646	...	...	8	8,522	1	1,151	23	54,684	44	71,663
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,122	...	...	1	1,122
DANISH	1	285	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	59,382	57	59,667
DUTCH .....	...	...	...	...	1	2,786	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	13,211	23	15,997
FRENCH .....	...	...	...	...	3	2,541	...	...	...	...	1	651	1	1,913	...	...	64	107,437	69	112,542
GERMAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	8,535	5	8,535
ITALIAN .....	...	...	...	...	1	1,046	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,792	...	...	55	116,950	57	120,788
† JAPANESE .....	...	...	1	2,739	1	3,860	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,504	...	...	4	18,582	8	27,685
NORWEGIAN	2	1,854	1	494	6	7,710	...	...	...	...	2	2,599	2	924	...	...	155	227,186	168	240,767
RUSSIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	41,201	25	41,201
SPANISH .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4,069	2	6,385	...	...	8	13,995	11	24,449
SWEDISH .....	...	...	1	659	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	21,315	23	21,974
OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,281	...	...	2	2,160	...	...	44	117,367	47	120,808
CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	110	1	509	...	...	8	13,898	10	14,517
OTHER COUNTRIES .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	353	1	353
TOTALS...	5	3,061	16	12,968	33	52,812	...	...	6	10,948	17	22,288	34	42,586	2	2,273	945	2,144,978	1,058	2,291,914

NOTE. MATERIAL OF CONSTRUCTION OF ABOVE VESSELS:—STEEL, 754—2,065,472 tons. IRON, 133—166,068 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 171—60,374 tons.
THE LOSSES INCLUDED IN THIS TABLE ARE DETAILED ON PAGES 5 TO 20.

* Excluding vessels trading on the Great Lakes of North America.

† Japanese Sailing Vessels are not inserted in Lloyd's Register Book, and are therefore not included in these tables.

(a) For explanation and notes see footnote on page 2.

LLOYD'S REGISTER OF SHIPPING.

RETURNS OF VESSELS TOTALLY LOST, CONDEMNED, &c.

1ST APRIL TO 30TH JUNE, 1917.

List of total losses of Merchant Vessels of 100 tons and upwards between the above dates, of which information was received up to the 1st October, 1917.

EXPLANATION OF CONTRACTIONS.

NATIONALITY.

Amr. = U.S. of America.	Chn. = Chinese.	Itl. = Italian.	Rus. = Russian.
Arg. = Argentine.	Col. = British (Colonies).	Jap. = Japanese.	Sia. = Siamese.
A.-H. = Austro-Hungarian.	Dan. = Danish.	Mex. = Mexican.	Sp. = Spanish.
Blg. = Belgian.	Dut. = Dutch.	Nor. = Norwegian.	Swd. = Swedish.
Brz. = Brazilian.	Fre. = French.	Per. = Peruvian.	Trk. = Turkish.
Chn. = Cuban.	Ger. = German.	Ptg. = Portuguese.	U.K. = British (United Kingdom).
Chl. = Chilean.	Grk. = Greek.	Rou. = Roumanian.	Urg. = Uruguay.

DESCRIPTION.

Bg. = Brig.	Bn. = Brigantine.	m. = Masts.	Sc. = Screw Steamer.	Tw. = Twin.
Bk. = Bark.	C. = Composite.	Pad. = Paddle Steamer.	Sr. = Schooner.	W. = Wood.
Bkn. = Barkentine.	I. = Iron.	S. = Ship.	Stl. = Steel.	

I.—STEAMERS.

(a.) Abandoned at Sea.

NIL.

(b.) Foundered.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
1120	Milo.....	896	1475	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	10 miles South of St. Alban's Head	22nd May.
795	Rostrevor	107	273	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Newry—	Granite	25 miles N.W. of Skerries Light	12th Apr.
462	William Edwards	831	1336	Col.	W. Sc.	Sydney, N.S.— St. John's, N.F.L.	Coal	Off Cape Pine	Prior to 18th May.
195	Tamon Maru No. 11	2001	2739	Jap.	Stl. Sc.	Keelung— Yokohama	Sugar	Put into Aburatan with damage and sank	12th May.
1670	Augusta	281	494	Nor.	I. Sc.	Gothenburg— Reykjavik	Wood	About 100 miles S. of Iceland	9th April
643	Gothia	334	659	Swd.	Stl. Sc.	Sikeå—Gothenburg	Wood pulp	About 40 miles N. of Vestra Banken, Hudiksvall	24th June.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 4—5,146 tons. IRON, 1—494. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 1—1,336 tons. TOTAL, 6—6,976 tons.

(c.) Missing.

(Under this heading are included only vessels Posted or Reported during the quarter as missing.)

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
126	Acton	109	207	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Liverpool— St. Malo.	General	Left Liverpool on 15th Mar., Fishguard on 21st March, 1917; not since heard of.	—
1749	Ava	3267	5076	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Liverpool—Dakar and Rangoon.	Coal and General	Left Liverpool on 26th Jan., 1917; not since heard of.	—
1036	Braefield	610	427	U.K.	I. Sc.	Cork—Cardiff	Ballast	Left Cork on 30th Mar., 1917; not since heard of.	—
1550	Coonagh	876	1412	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Middlesbrough— Rouen.	Steel billets and Iron ore.	Left Middlesbrough on 10th Mar., was in the Downe on 14th Mar., 1917; not since heard of.	—

Continued.

(c.) Missing—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
3	G. A. Savage	141	357	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Workington—Swansea.	Pitch	Left Workington on 10th Mar. 1917; not since heard of.	—
671	Gower Coast	368	804	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Tyne—Tréport	Coal	Left the Tyne on 31st Mar.; was in Boulogne Roads on 4th April, 1917; not since heard of.	—
805	Gretaston	2178	3395	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Huelva—Garston ...	Copper ore, etc.	Left Huelva on 11th April, 1917; not since heard of.	—
210	Harberton	893	1443	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Blyth—London	Coal	Left Blyth on 29th Mar., 1917; not since heard of.	—
1015	Lux	1634	2621	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	New York—Calais...	Refined petroleum	Left New York on 20th Jan., 1917; not since heard of.	—
680	North Wales	2535	4072	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	Missing since 24th Oct., 1916.	—
—	Norwood	348	798	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Middlesbro—Aberdeen.	.....	Left Middlesbro' on 8th Feb., 1917, seen on 11th Feb., 1917; not since heard of.	—
703	Polandia	1416	2238	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Birkenhead—Cherbourg	Government material	Left Birkenhead on 10th Mar., 1917; not since heard of.	—
49	Queenborough ...	64	165	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	Missing since 21st Mar., 1917.	—
300	Taxandrier	2738	4231	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	New York—Bordeaux	War material	Left New York on 13th Feb., 1917; not since heard of.	—
—	Vine Branch	2177	3442	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Dakar—Liverpool...	Nitrate, Frozen meat, etc.	Left Dakar on 23rd Mar., 1917; not since heard of.	—
85	Yola	2249	3533	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	New York—London.	Wheat	Left New York on 26th Jan., 1917; not since heard of.	—
728	Charlois	1671	2786	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	Halifax, N.S.—Rotterdam	Petroleum..	Left Halifax, N.S., on 1st Mar., 1917; not since heard of.	—
397	Gishun Maru	2867	3860	Jap.	Stl. Sc.	Seattle—Yokohama	Steel plates, etc.	Left Seattle on 30th Jan., 1917; not since heard of.	—
152	Navarra	777	1261	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	Gothenburg—Nantes	General ...	Left the Tyne on 2nd Mar., 1917; not since heard of.	—
605	Norheim	874	1403	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	Glasgow—Bayonne.	Coal	Left Glasgow on 31st Jan., 1917; not since heard of.	—
327	Orion	817	1317	Nor.	I. Sc.	Narvik—Middlesbro'	Ore	Left Bergen on 27th Feb., 1917; not since heard of.	—

TOTALS:—STEEL, 19—43,104 tons. IRON, 2—1,744 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, Nil. TOTAL, 21—44,848 tons.

(d.) Broken up, Condemned, &c.

(i.) Cases consequent upon stress of weather, etc.

NIL.

(ii.) Other cases.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
1884	Sten Sture	86	134	Swd.	W. Sc.	.....	.....	Broken up	April.

TOTALS:—(d. i.):—STEEL, Nil. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, Nil. TOTAL, Nil.
 (d. ii.):—STEEL, Nil. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 1—134 tons. TOTAL, 1—134 tons.
 1—134 tons.

(Cases given under d. ii. are excluded from the Statistical Tables 1 & 3.)

(e.) Burnt.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Gross.	Net.						
798	Sebastian	1846	3110	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	New York—France	Refined oil	Off Nantucket	10th May.
82	Waitotara	3048	4717	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Vancouver & San Francisco, via Suva—Sydney, N.S.W.	General	Abandoned on fire 200 miles S. of Noumea.	17th June.
1475	Congercoal	333	672	Col.	W. Sc.	.....	.....	Burnt	11th May.
502	Njord	254	522	Col.	W. Aux. Sc.	Sydney, C.B.—St. John's, NFL.	Coal	Abandoned on fire 40 miles E. by N. of St. Pierre Miquelon	10th June.
117	Hamakua	341	646	Amr.	W. Sc.	Honolulu Oahu—Kukurhaele, Hawaii	General	Off Mani Island	30th May.
164	Zambezia	879	1281	Ptg	Stl. Sc.	Lying at Lourenço Marques.	Petrol	At Lourenço Marques	13th May.

TOTALS—STEEL, 3—9,108 tons IRON, Nil. WOOD & COMPOSITE, 3—1,840 tons. TOTAL: 6—10,948 tons.

(f.) Collision.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation-ality.	Descrip-tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
352	Airedale	618	1053	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Rouen—Sunderland	Ballast	10 miles off Cape Ailly	13th May.
1176	Aracataca	2620	4154	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Liverpool—Dunkirk	Frozen meat	In the Channel	18th April.
856	Bonawe	83	223	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Ayr—Larne	Coals.....	N.E. of Point Corrie. Arran ...	8th June.
1637	Cortes	934	1275	U.K.	I. Sc.	Liverpool— Santander.	General ...	5 miles from Cape Machichaco	26th April.
39	Earl of Dunraven	72	174	U.K.	I. Pad.	.....	.....	5 miles N. of Malin Head	9th May.
994	Express	98	217	U.K.	I. Sc.	France— Southampton.	Ballast	In the Channel.....	4th April.
665	Martin II.....	95	242	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	Sunk by collision.....	24th April.
1364	Monsaldale	1783	2805	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Beni Saf—Barrow.	Ore	Off the Tuskar	12th May.
398	Nicolaos	839	1369	U.K.	I. Sc.	.....	.....	In lat. 52.14 N. long. 6.2 W.	13th May.
—	Somerset Coast ...	468	1149	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Bristol—Liverpool.	General ...	About 1½ miles S.W. by W. of Bardsey Light. St. George's Channel.	22nd April.
276	Deliverance.....	78	280	Col.	W. Tw. Sc.	.....	.....	Off Halifax, N.S.	15th June
813	Durley Chine	1157	1918	Col.	Stl. Sc.	Halifax, N.S.— Norfolk, Va.	Ballast	60 miles E. of Sandy Hook.....	22nd April.
1366	Colonial.....	386	651	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	Trouville—Baray ...	Ballast	In the Channel.....	23rd May.
340	Havlide	242	419	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	Tyne—Skien	Coal	Off Berwick	16th May.
855	Selje	1375	2180	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	Norfolk, Va.—Chili	Coal	Off Norfolk, Va.	23rd May
369	Telesfora	2663	4069	Sp.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	50 miles from Havre	28th May.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 11—18,863 tons. IRON, 4—3,035 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 1—280 tons. TOTAL, 16—22,178 tons

(g.) Wrecked.

(Under this heading are included vessels lost through stranding, or through striking rocks, sunken wrecks, &c.)

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation-ality.	Descrip-tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
1367	Colonian	4141	6440	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Boston, Mass.— London.	Flour, Grain etc.	On south end North Bishops Rocks	20th May
1159	Hurlford	178	444	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	On Roan Bogha, S.E. of Tiree.	29th Apr.
119	Lady Charlotte ..	2325	3593	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	Off Scilly Island	11th May
368	Manxman	79	196	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	On Westmann Islands	15th Apr.
956	Premier	188	374	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	At Sambro.....	3rd June
1043	Prince Victor	94	207	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	Near Glenarm, co. Antrim.....	11th Apr.
1020	Trentham Hall ...	2662	4173	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Bombay—Liverpool	Grain & General.	On Plackington Bank.....	26th May
—	Eva Maria	60	126	Col.	W. Sc.	.....	.....	Near Helmoken Island	9th June.
493	Alcatraz	194	256	Amr.	W. Sc.	Greenwood— San Francisco.	.....	One mile from Greenwood.....	13th May
584	Thistle	57	103	Amr.	W. Sc.	San Francisco— Bristol Bay, Alaska.	.....	On Pender Island	19th Apr.
184	Zealandia	1718	2730	Amr.	I. Sc.	New York— Liverpool.	.....	At Southport	3rd Apr.
775	Mauillin	254	509	Chl.	Stl. Sc.	Coronel— San Antonia.	Coal	On Rapel Reefs	22nd Apr.
1576	Athina	1131	1724	Grk.	I. Sc.	Newport—Algiers.	Coal	Near Espozende	4th May
483	Italia	1741	2792	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	Cardiff—Taranto ...	Coal	On Wingletang Ledge, St. Agnes.	11th May
655	Kokai Maru	499	805	Jap.	Stl. Sc.	Yuki—Moji	General ...	Near Chumonshin, Corea	22nd May
444	Nikko Maru	1250	1699	Jap.	Stl. Sc.	Suminoye— Yokohama.	Coal	Off Mitsugkema, Iyo	10th June
7	F. Heredia	316	572	Nor.	I. Sc.	Barry—Havre	Coal	East of Padstow Harbour	25th Apr.
16	C. De Eizaguirre	2551	4376	Sp.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	Las Palmas— Cape Town.	General ...	Off Cape of Good Hope	26th May
557	Emilia de Mallol	1294	2009	Sp.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	At Garrido, near Cape Torinano	26th May

TOTALS:—STEEL, 13—27,617 tons. IRON, 3—5,026 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 3—485 tons. TOTAL 19,—33,128 tons.

(h.) Lost.

(Under this heading are included total losses which, for want of sufficient information, or for other reasons, cannot be otherwise classified.)

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
158	Adelsberg	517	1122	A.-H.	Stl.Sc.			Sunk	Prior to 27th June
159	Marina	759	1151	Amr.	I.Sc.			Lost	12th June

TOTALS:—STEEL, 1—1,122 tons. IRON, 1—1,151 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, Nil. TOTAL, 2—2,273 tons.

(i.) War Losses.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
82	Abasso	4762	7782	U.K.	Stl.Tw. Sc.	207	Baron Cawdor	2764	4316	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
88	Aburi	2324	3730	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	195	Barnton	1167	1858	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
103	Achilles	258	641	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	219	Baron Ogilvy	2908	4570	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
124	Active	62	149	U.K.	I. Sc.	233	Barrister	2341	3679	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
141	Adansi	1643	2644	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	283	Bathurst	1794	2821	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
143	Addah	2826	4397	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	288	Batoum	2621	4054	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
289	Agile	100	246	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	307	Bay State	4140	6583	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
511	Alert	302	777	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	380	Beemah	2929	4750	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
579	Alfalfa	1917	2993	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	393	Bel Lily	65	168	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
620	Alhama	1095	1744	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	408	Belgian	2364	3657	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
751	Amakura	1497	2316	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	534	Bengore Head	1619	2490	U.K.	I. Sc.
783	Amber	148	401	U.K.	Stl.&I. Sc.	537	Benha	1169	1878	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
860	Ampleforth	2410	3873	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	538	Benheather	2954	4741	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
879	Amy	89	223	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	649	Bethlehem	288	379	U.K.	W. Sc.
885	Anatolia	2481	3847	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	704	Birdoswald	2603	4013	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
925	Andromache	167	313	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	745	Black Head	1153	1898	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
954	Anglesea	2795	4534	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	831	Boldwell	1918	3118	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
959	Anglian	3613	5532	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1025	Bracklyn	122	303	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1023	Annapolis	2895	4567	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1174	Brisbane River	3149	4989	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1077	Antinoe	1477	2396	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1187	Britannia	2041	3129	U.K.	I. Sc.
1150	Appledore	2478	3843	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1207	British Sun	3509	5565	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1218	Arcadian	4934	8939	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	1246	Brookby	2371	3679	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1252	Ardgask	2882	4542	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1252	Broomhill	843	1392	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1272	Arfon	87	227	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1310	Buffalo	2583	4106	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1290	Argo	68	174	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1332	Bullmouth	2607	4018	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1291	Argo	49	131	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	2	C. A. Jaques	1590	2105	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1307	Argyll	2282	3547	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	79	Cairndhu	2561	4019	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1357	Armada	3829	6153	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	83	Cairnhill	3103	4981	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
—	Ashleaf	3436	5768	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	94	Caithness	2236	3500	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1581	Athole	110	150	U.K.	W. Sc.	106	Calchas	4279	6748	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1696	Auriac	542	871	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	126	Caliban	87	215	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1132	Avenger (ex Aotearoa)	8946	13441	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	138	Calliope	2483	3829	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1777	Avocet	677	1219	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	156	Camberwell	2589	4078	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1811	Aysgarth	2002	3118	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	178	Cameronia	5936	10963	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
32	Bagdale	1934	3045	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	179	Cameronian	3659	5861	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
83	Ballarat	7055	11120	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	220	Canadian	5967	9309	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
88	Ballochbuie	395	921	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	284	Capenor	1651	2536	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
136	Bandon	668	1456	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	332	Carew Castle	100	256	U.K.	Stl. Sc.

(Continued).

(i.) War Losses—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
449	Carthaginian	2856	4444	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	99	Eclipse	75	185	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
463	Caspian	2317	3606	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	234	Egyptian Prince	2017	3117	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
479	Castilian	1232	1923	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	236	Egyptiana	2476	3818	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
527	Cattaro	1812	2908	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	371	Elele	4783	6557	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
541	Cavina	3998	6539	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	394	Elford	929	1739	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
619	Cestrian	5787	8912	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	475	Elmmoor	2390	3744	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
708	Charles Goodanew	371	791	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	514	Elswick Manor	2580	3940	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
760	Cheltonian	2762	4426	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	572	Emma	1572	2520	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
774	Chertsey	2083	3264	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	643	England	2471	3798	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
853	Chinkiang	48	125	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	644	English Monarch	3207	4947	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
959	Cilurnum	1994	3126	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	652	Enidwen	2315	3594	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
978	Cito	350	819	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	694	Eptapyrgion	2749	4307	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1006	City of Baroda	3600	5641	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	696	Epworth	88	223	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1031	City of Corinth	3773	5870	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	699	Equerry	66	168	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1089	City of Paris	5920	9239	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	732	Erith	66	168	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1090	City of Perth	2578	3427	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	801	Esneh	1995	3245	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1132	Clan Alpine	2285	3587	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	986	Expedient	61	145	U.K.	I. Sc.
1139	Clan Davidson	4137	6486	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	96	Farley	2275	3692	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1177	Clan Murray	3121	4835	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	101	Farnham	1994	3102	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1268	Clodmoor	2408	3753	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	164	Feltria	3287	5254	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1395	Comedian	3149	4889	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	193	Ferndene	2444	3770	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1568	Corbet Woodall	544	917	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	198	Fernmoor	1992	3098	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1588	Corfu	2375	3695	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	223	Fife Ness	53	123	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1589	Corientes	119	280	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	267	Firelight	677	1143	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1707	Cragoswald	2085	3235	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	437	Fornebo	2417	4259	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1777	Crown Prince	44	103	U.K.	I. Sc.	567	Fraser	125	310	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1778	Crown of Arragon	2828	4500	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	584	Frederick Knight	2325	3604	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1851	Cyfarthfa	1959	3014	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	52	Galicia	3779	5922	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
99	Daleby	2353	3628	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	54	Galicia	697	1400	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
117	Dalton	2225	3504	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	181	Gena	1795	2784	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
168	Darius	2207	3426	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	268	George Pyman	2508	3859	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
177	Dart	2056	3207	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	365	Gibraltar	73	188	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
259	Delamere	878	1525	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	442	Glen Tanar	448	817	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
330	Derrymore	189	485	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	459	Glencliffe	2296	3673	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
378	Diadem	2735	4307	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	461	Glencluny	3067	4812	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
411	Diligent	1429	2184	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	9 Sup.	Glorose	2204	3511	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
414	Dilston Castle	50	129	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	570	Gold Coast	2714	4255	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
525	Don Diego	2321	3632	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	768	Grecian	47	119	U.K.	I. Sc.
545	Donegal	773	1885	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	772	Greenbank	2474	3881	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
562	Dora	99	296	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	802	Greta	112	297	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
624	Dover Castle	5221	8271	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	898	Guildhall	1659	2609	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
668	Dromore	2714	4398	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	60	Haigh Hall	3069	4809	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
669	Dromore	106	268	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	93	Halcyon	80	190	U.K.	I. Sc.
712	Duchess of Cornwall	1070	1706	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	156	Hanley	2168	3331	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
746	Dulwich	767	1460	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	214	Harbury	2778	4572	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
783	Dunmore Head	1459	2293	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	231	Harflete	3021	4814	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
827	Dykland	2683	4291	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	243	Harmatten	3047	4792	U.K.	Stl. Sc.

Continued.

(i.) War Losses—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation.	Descrip- tion.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation.	Descrip- tion.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
255	Harpagus	3672	5866	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	569	Kish	3148	4928	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
323	Haulwen	2612	4082	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Kittiwake	912	1866	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
382	Hebble	451	904	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	583	Kitty	73	181	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
445	Helen	119	322	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	649	Kohinur	1404	2265	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
664	Hermione	2555	4011	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	147	Lady Patricia	647	1372	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
689	Herrington	777	1258	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	161	Ladywood	1378	2314	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
699	Hesperides	2104	3393	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Lanfranc	3662	6287	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
730	Highland Corrie	4787	7583	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	236	Lanthorn	1397	2299	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
753	Hilary	3633	6329	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	259	Largo Bay	45	125	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
811	Hirondelle	944	1648	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	401	Lena	1583	2463	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
908	Hollington	2723	4221	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	448	Lesto	1074	1940	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
915	Holmesbank	1937	3051	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	475	Lewisham	1785	2810	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1030	Horsa	1901	2949	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Lillian	49	120	U.K.	I. Sc.
1068	Howth Head	2877	4440	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	568	Limerick	5116	6827	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
—	Hunstanton	2793	4504	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	620	Lisbon	724	1203	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
357 "T"	Huntsholm (ex Telde)	1203	2073	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Lismore	630	1305	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1154	Huntstrick	5224	8151	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	652	Lizzie Westoll	1766	2855	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
71	Ikalis	2820	4329	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	659	Llandrindod	2442	3841	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
72	Ikkal	3490	5434	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	675	Lobelia	73	184	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
96	Ilston	1474	2426	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	687	Loch Eye	85	225	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
104	Imataka	917	1776	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	714	Locksley Hall	2310	3635	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
135	Imperial Transport	2924	4648	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	719	Lodes	157	396	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
144	Inawilliam	134	337	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	758	Longbenton	525	924	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
192	Industria	62	133	U.K.	I. Sc.	783	Lord Chancellor	57	135	U.K.	I. Sc.
435	Islandmore	1932	3046	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Lord Kitchener	59	158	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
439	Isle of Jura	2485	3809	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	812	Lord Ridley	84	215	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
217	Jedburgh	64	165	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	814	Lord Roberts	2659	4166	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
238	Jersey City	2955	4670	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Lord Scarborough	64	158	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
246	Jessie	1445	2256	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	850	Lotos	83	216	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
250	Jessmore	2414	3911	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	896	Lowdale	1699	2660	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
361	John S. Boyle	55	143	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	901	Lowmount	1296	2070	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
384	Jonathan Holt	842	1522	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	943	Lucknow	66	171	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
395	Jose de Larrinaga	3172	5017	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Maggie Ross	71	183	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
484	Juno	825	1384	U.K.	I. Sc.	205	Malakand	4928	7653	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
502	Jupiter	1354	2124	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	272	Manchester Citizen	2725	4251	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
92	Kallundborg	1004	1590	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	283	Manchester Miller	2766	4234	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
148	Kankakee	2417	3718	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	287	Manchester Trader	2500	3938	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
183	Kariba	2351	3697	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	319	Manistee	2500	3869	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
209	Karonga	2932	4665	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Maplewood	2017	3239	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
221	Karuma	1881	2995	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	413	Marden	133	297	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
—	Kasenga	2923	4652	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	414	Mardinian	2125	3322	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
325	Kelso	750	1292	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	443	Margate	63	161	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
3 Sup.	Kelvinbank	2568	4072	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Margit	1609	2490	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
337	Kenilworth	1769	2735	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	530	Marie Elsie	1662	2615	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
441	Kildale	2436	3830	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	683	Mary Baird	1121	1830	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
451	Kilmaho	1373	2155	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	706	Mashobra	5209	8236	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
524	Kinross	2652	4120	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	820	Mayfly	77	191	U.K.	I. Sc.

Continued.

(i.) War Losses—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
844	Medina	6700	12350	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	—	Presto	673	1143	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
859	Meggie	1151	1802	U.K.	I. Sc.	—	Quaggy	584	993	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
886	Melford Hall	3506	5514	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	25	Queen Adelaide	3196	4965	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
972	Merioneth	1854	3004	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Queen Mary	3610	5658	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
990	Merse	124	296	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	47	Queen of the North	250	594	U.K.	Stl. Pad
1046	Miami	2424	3762	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	72	Raloo	396	1012	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1072	Middlesex	6241	8364	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Rameses	65	155	U.K.	I. Sc.
1115	Millicent Knight	2302	3563	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Recto	67	177	U.K.	I. Sc.
1345	Mongolia	4940	9505	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	216	Refugio	1679	2642	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1437	Mordenwood	1977	3125	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	317	Repton	1852	2881	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1448	Morion	118	299	U.K.	Stl. & I. Sc.	—	Rhydwen	3025	4799	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
—	Narberth Castle	66	168	U.K.	I. Sc.	—	Rinaldo	2792	4321	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
217	Nentmoor	2283	3535	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Rio Lages	2315	3591	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
—	Nestor	69	176	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Rosalind	4176	6535	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
322	New Zealand Transport	2848	4481	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	752	Rosebank	2470	3837	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
153	Olearia	85	209	U.K.	I. Sc.	—	Rowena	1942	3017	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
287	Orator	2283	3563	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	902	Ruperra	2693	4232	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
382	Orthos	80	218	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	933	Ruthlin Castle	107	275	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
384	Ortolan	847	1727	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	95	St. Andrews	2334	3613	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
385	Ortona	3530	5524	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	104	St. Bernard	78	186	U.K.	I. & Stl. Sc.
424	Ospray II.	114	295	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	192	Saint Mungo	147	402	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
—	Osprey	48	106	U.K.	I. Sc.	—	Salmo	1095	1721	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
459	Oswald	3280	5185	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Salta	4239	7284	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
461	Oswego	3702	5793	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	San Hilario	6454	10157	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
481	Orthonna	71	180	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	407	San Onofre	5967	9717	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
29	Pagenturm	3160	5000	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	426	San Urbano	4353	6458	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
—	Parkgate	2050	3232	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	561	Saragossa	2158	3541	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
169	Parthenia	3310	5160	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	654	Saxon Monarch	3024	4828	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
178	Pasha	3839	5930	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Scalpa	558	1010	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
—	Patagonia	2455	3832	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Sculptor	2470	3846	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
346	Penhale	2330	3712	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Sebek	2840	4601	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
419	Perla	3440	5355	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	923	Serapis	1192	1932	U.K.	I. Sc.
—	Petridge	1053	1712	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	987	Shamrock	68	170	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
516	Petunia	1090	1749	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1227	Silverburn	106	284	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
529	Phemius	4268	6699	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1298	Sir Francis	1153	1991	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
593	Pilar de Larrinaga	2691	4136	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1350	Sisapon	83	211	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
632	Pitstruan	78	206	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1366	Sjælland	878	1405	U.K.	I. Sc.
—	Pluto	772	1266	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1554	Solway Prince	124	317	U.K.	I. Sc.
675	Plutus	707	1189	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1643	South Point	2737	4258	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
700	Polamhall	2581	4010	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1647	South Wales	2365	3668	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
—	Poltava	572	945	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1662	Southland	7490	11899	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
755	Polymnia	1530	2426	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Sowell	2430	3781	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
761	Polyxena	3648	5737	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Spithead	2993	4697	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
785	Pontiac	1076	1698	U.K.	I. Sc.	—	Spray	580	1072	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
856	Porthkerry	1117	1920	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1793	Stanhope	1828	2854	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
868	Portloe	1960	3187	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1810	Star of Freedom	97	258	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
—	Powhatan	3925	6117	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	38 "H"	Stephanotis (ex Hackensack)	2584	4060	U.K.	Stl. Sc.

Continued.

(i.) War Losses—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
—	Stork	63	151	U.K.	I.Sc.	542	Windward Ho.....	88	226	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
2001	Strathranloch	93	215	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	565	Wirral	2708	4207	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
—	Sutterton	66	160	U.K.	I. Sc.	—	Witham.....	83	144	U.K.	I. Sc.
—	Swanmore	3938	6373	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Yeovil.....	64	164	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
2249	Sylvanian.....	3010	4858	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	171	Zambesi.....	2431	3759	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
91	Taipo	119	247	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Zanoni	2512	3900	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
259	Tarpeia	218	538	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Zara.....	706	1331	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
320	Teakwood.....	3457	5315	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	180	Neepawah	1190	1799	Col.	Stl. Sc.
321	Teal.....	59	141	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	784	Pontiac.....	2072	3345	Col.	Stl. Sc.
—	Tela.....	4067	7226	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	739	Scottish Hero.....	1402	2205	Col.	Stl. Sc.
—	Telena	3124	4778	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Strathcoma.....	1465	1881	Col.	Stl. Sc.
—	Tempus	1898	2981	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	835	Tong Hong <i>5-614</i>	1314	2184	Col.	Stl. Sc.
—	Terence	2690	4309	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Aztec	2345	3727	Amr.	Stl. Sc.
450	Tettenhall	92	227	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	467	Beluga	409	508	Amr.	W. Se.
462	Teviotdale	2538	3847	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	322	John D. Archbold	6364	8374	Amr.	Stl. Sc.
—	Thistleard	2533	4136	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Missourian	4981	7924	Amr.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
585	Thistledhu	2559	4032	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1440	Moreni	2391	4045	Amr.	Stl. Sc.
—	Toro	191	3066	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	511	Petrolite	2361	3710	Amr.	Stl. Sc.
—	Torr Head.....	3868	5911	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	616	Rockingham	2772	4455	Amr.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
—	Torrington	3619	5597	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Seward	2080	3390	Amr.	Stl. Sc.
—	Towergate	2358	3697	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Vacuum <i>9-1114</i>	1992	2551	Amr.	Stl. Sc.
933	Towhee	73	199	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Siberier	2023	2968	Blg.	Stl. Sc.
987	Transylvania	8713	14315	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	1037	Trevier <i>2-1114</i>	2120	3096	Blg.	Stl. Sc.
—	Trefusis.....	1708	2642	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	241	Lapa	805	1366	Brz.	I. Sc.
—	Trekieve	1983	3087	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Parana	2843	4461	Brz.	Stl. Sc.
—	Tremorvah	2322	3654	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	696	Tijuca <i>3-5131</i>	1459	2304	Brz.	I. Sc.
1094	Troilus	4832	7625	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	953	Angantyr	845	1359	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
1161	Tung Shan	2599	3999	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	223	Baron Stjernblad	612	991	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
1221	Tycho	2029	3216	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	568	Bergenhus	540	1017	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
1229	Tyne	1821	2909	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1133	Bretagne	670	1110	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
—	U.S.A.....	69	182	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	319	Carlo I.	851	1385	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
45	Ultonia	6593	10402	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	123	Dana	1007	1590	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
56	Umaria	3327	5317	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	599	Dorte Jensen	1283	2086	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
—	Umvoti	1629	2616	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	18	E. T. Nygaard.....	1158	1927	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
—	Upton Castle	58	145	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	836	Ester	731	1207	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
—	Ussa	1077	2066	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	930	Gunhild.....	581	966	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
—	Vauxhall	2331	3629	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	941	Gurre	1847	2866	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
—	Victoria.....	998	1620	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	46	Hafnia	1013	1619	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
492	Virgilia.....	99	209	U.K.	I. Sc.	165	Hans Broge.....	873	1432	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
78	Wairuna	2530	3947	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	208	Harald Klitgaard.....	1116	1799	Dan.	I. Sc.
144	Wapello.....	3368	5576	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Helga	485	839	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
—	Warnow	993	1593	U.K.	I. Sc.	533	Ivigut	266	456	Dan.	W. Se.
—	Warren	2363	3709	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	749	Kornsö	77	115	Dan.	W. Aux. Sc.
—	Warrior.....	2394	3674	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	554	Lilly	719	1150	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
194	Washington	3231	5080	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	874	Louisiana.....	1940	3015	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
244	Wega	522	839	U.K.	I. Sc.	521	Marie	438	772	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
329	Westonby.....	2475	3795	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	586	Markersdal <i>1-1114</i>	1015	1640	Dan.	Stl. Sc.

Continued.

(i.) War Losses—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation-ality.	Descrip-tion.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation-ality.	Descrip-tion.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
—	N. J. Fjord	653	1425	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	853	Portbail	111	378	Fre.	Stl. Sc.
—	Nancy	811	1311	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	14	S.N.A. 2	1666	2294	Fre.	Stl. Sc.
585	Nordsoen	665	1055	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	126	Saint Eloi	1028	1993	Fre.	Stl. Sc.
75	Odense	1098	1756	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	173	Saint Louis	32	103	Fre.	Stl. Sc.
325	Orion	1171	1848	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	—	Saint Simon	2116	3419	Fre.	Stl. Sc.
—	Robert	884	1445	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	915	Sequana	3497	5557	Fre.	Stl. Sc.
—	Saxo	397	711	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	—	Sontay	4649	7247	Fre.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
—	Scot	876	1564	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	598	Vulcanus	853	1450	Fre.	I. Sc.
6	Væring <i>2-1895</i>	1366	2157	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	26	Yarra <i>24-22-1895</i>	2529	4163	Fre.	I. Sc.
—	Wladimir Reitz <i>1895</i>	1349	2128	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	39	Aar	343	628	Ger.	Stl. Sc.
195	Eemdijk	1870	3048	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	425	Cormoran (<i>ex Riasan</i>)	1962	3522	Ger.	Stl. Sc.
556	Elve	490	962	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	"R"	Gamma	1433	2234	Ger.	Stl. Sc.
—	Gruno	119	171	Dut.	Stl. Mot.	209	Venus <i>5-8-1895</i>	766	1222	Ger.	Stl. Sc.
781	Hilversum	926	1505	Dut.	I. Sc.	313	Westfalia <i>5-8-1895</i>	502	929	Ger.	Stl. Sc.
661	Marthe Maria	87	176	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	284	Aghia Paraskevi	1762	2795	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
1175	Minister Tak Van Poortvliet	566	1106	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	287	Agios Nikolaos	1416	2231	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
246	Neptunus	976	1580	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	1113	Antonios M. Mavrogordatos	2451	3771	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
—	Neptunus	76	162	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	1339	Aristidis	1386	2179	Grk.	I. Sc.
1130	Prinz Hendrik der Nederlanden	85	182	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	1515	Assos	1797	2720	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
361	Telegraf XVIII.	173	306	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	902	Chrisomalli Th. Sifneo	1554	2415	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
—	Vischjan <i>2-1895</i>	55	195	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	1516	Constantinos	1944	3014	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
320	Westland	760	1283	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	1756	Crios	2643	4116	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
979	Anjou	241	771	Fre.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	591	Dorothy	2674	4494	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
1017	Annam	3890	6075	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	270	Eirini	1702	2662	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
48	Baigorry	1341	2161	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	205	Efstathios	2504	3847	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
354	Béarn	802	1288	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	296	Georgios	1926	3124	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
673	Bairritz	1507	2452	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	163	India	1797	2933	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
122	Calédonien	2547	4140	Fre.	I. Sc.	294	Ioannis P. Goulandris	2026	3153	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
742	Château Yquem	824	1913	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	86	Kalypto Vergotti (<i>ex Ecaterina Couppa</i>)	1774	2819	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
1324	Colbert	3411	5394	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	258	Katerina	1980	3092	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
550	Craonne (<i>ex Gnositheia</i>)	475	777	Fre.	I. Sc.	376	Kerkyra	194	411	Grk.	I. Sc.
"G"	Diane	362	590	Fre.	I. Sc.	378	Lefkosia	677	1087	Grk.	I. Sc.
163	Edouard Corbière	120	475	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	—	Livatho	1904	2922	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
413	Elisabeth	97	302	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	462	Maria	1627	2574	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
750	Ernest Simons	2896	5555	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	15	N. Hadzikyriakos	2271	3533	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
837	Esterel	1640	2574	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	—	Nestos	2637	4060	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
180	Ferdinand A.	1299	2062	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	476	Nirefs	2526	4080	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
79	Gange	4425	6886	Fre.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	—	Niritos	2397	3756	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
784	Himalaya	3564	5620	Fre.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	—	Odysseus	2139	3463	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
403	Isere	1385	2159	Fre.	I. Sc.	71	Panaghi Lykiardopulo	2054	3193	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
484	Italia	485	1305	Fre.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	—	Panaghis Drakatos	1754	2734	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
18	Marne	2459	4019	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	170	Parthenon	1896	2934	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
Sup. 454	Marguerite	812	1544	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	504	Petritzis	2352	3692	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
848	Medjerda	870	1918	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	73	Taigetos	1891	2961	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
1027	Meuse	2558	4075	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	—	Themistoclis	1241	1895	Grk.	I. Sc.
1164	Minerve	442	738	Fre.	I. Sc.	128	Vasilefs Constantinos	2489	4070	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
205	Nelly	1170	1868	Fre.	I. Sc.	—	Zinovia <i>9-1-1906</i>	1820	2976	Grk.	Stl. Sc.

Continued.

(i.) War Losses—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation-ality.	Descrip-tion.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation-ality.	Descrip-tion.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
313	Agragos	505	850	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	832	Bolette	856	1431	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
410	Alba	965	1639	Itl.	I. Sc.	908	Borgund I.	456	763	Nor.	I. Sc.
523	Alessandria.....	5085	8006	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	1084	Bravore	979	1651	Nor.	I. Sc.
849	Amor	2181	3472	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	1107	Breid	645	1062	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
1106	Antonio Sciesa	1249	1905	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	12	C. Sundt	684	1105	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
1457	Ascaro	1999	3245	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	181	Camilla	1362	2273	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
1520	Assunzione	2269	3770	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	560	Cederic	1465	2344	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
1760	Avanguardia	1660	2703	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	615	Certo	989	1629	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
135	Bandiera E. Moro.....	1251	2068	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	975	Cissy	1943	3030	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
231	Candia	525	1045	Itl.	I. Sc.	1527	Consul Persson	1112	1835	Nor.	I. Sc.
1676	Costante	2226	3479	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	402	Dicto	1440	2363	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
504	Domingo	1327	2131	Itl.	I. Sc.	114	Eden	786	1304	Nor.	I. Sc.
405	Eliofo	2295	3583	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	398	Eli Lindøe	659	1116	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
210	Fert.....	3542	5567	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	461	Ellida.....	694	1124	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
462	Fortunata.....	2125	3348	Itl.	I. Sc.	732	Escondido.....	642	1066	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
506	Francesco.....	2160	3438	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	285	Fjeldli	574	954	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
388	Giovannina	1944	3030	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	288	Fjelland	225	387	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
405	Giuseppe Accame.....	1980	3224	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	637	Fridtjof Nansen	1325	2190	Nor.	I. Sc.
100	Ilva	1319	2137	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	71	Gama	36	107	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
480	Italia	2232	3498	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	306	Gerda	590	979	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
154	Japigia	746	1269	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	398	Giskö	1022	1643	Nor.	I. Sc.
383	Mar-Cor	2059	3257	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	546	Glyg	205	358	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
1240	Misurata	1671	2691	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	556	Godö	525	870	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
1391	Montebello	1606	2603	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	703	Gran	678	1153	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
—	Pensiero	1604	2632	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	743	Gratangen	1503	2484	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
427	Perseo.....	2097	3935	Itl.	I. Sc.	844	Grosholm	1114	1847	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
550	Phoebus.....	2013	3133	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	944	Gurth	826	1340	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
—	Porto di Rodi	1584	2480	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	49	Hafursfjord.....	1032	1669	Nor.	I. Sc.
884	Portofino	1034	1754	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	341	Havlyst.....	328	532	Nor.	W.Sc.
—	Ravenna	2549	4101	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	393	Hector	797	1146	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
463	Rio Amazonas	1849	2970	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	411	Heim	1016	1669	Nor.	I. Sc.
—	Savio	1189	1922	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	439	Hektoria	3536	5002	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
682	Scheria	1724	2727	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	494	Helma.....	655	1131	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
—	Stromboli.....	3440	5466	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	805	Hiram.....	312	598	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
—	Uranus	2501	3978	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	313	John Bakke.....	949	1611	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
21	Valdieri <i>31-111.693</i>	2947	4637	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	163	Kaparika	721	1232	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
1254	Miyazaki Maru	4896	7892	Jap.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	659	Kolaastind	1494	2363	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
133	Taizan Maru	2191	3527	Jap.	Stl. c.	691	Kong Haakon	1398	2231	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
227	Tanzan Maru.....	1514	2443	Jap.	Stl. Sc.	—	Kongshaug	156	380	Nor.	I. Sc.
126	Unkai Maru <i>No. 7 16.005</i>	1283	2143	Jap.	Stl. Sc.	225	Langfond	646	1097	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
1005	Anna Fostenes	1609	2577	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	89	Laatefos	864	1458	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
1377	Arnfinn Jarl	649	1097	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	385	Leikanger	2226	3544	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
1489	Askild	1631	2540	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	—	Lisbeth	950	1621	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
536	Benguela	2885	4612	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	109	Maggie	658	1118	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
—	Bergensgut	1271	2029	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1159	Minerva.....	286	518	Nor.	I. Sc.
742	Blaatind	996	1641	Nor.	I. Sc.	—	Möhlenpris	388	637	Nor.	I. Sc.
827	Bokn	151	336	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1325	Monarch	813	1318	Nor.	I. Sc.

Continued.

(i.) War Losses—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation-ality.	Descrip-tion.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation-ality.	Descrip-tion.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
81	Nann Smith	1276	2093	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	581	Voss	1491	2390	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
414	Nidelven	764	1262	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1390	Waldemar (ex Arø)	745	1267	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
604	Norhaug	775	1245	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	231	Barreiro	1055	1738	Ptg.	Stl. Sc.
625	Normand	1350	2097	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	49	Cabo Verde	1260	2220	Ptg.	I. Sc.
726	Norway	895	1447	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	184	Caminha	1747	2763	Ptg.	Stl. Sc.
866	Nidal	1096	1809	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	818	Espinho	452	740	Ptg.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
143	Paris	999	1634	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	69	Sagres	1817	2986	Ptg.	Stl. Sc.
—	Peik	373	701	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1026	Tres Macs	111	163	tg.	Stl. Aux. Sc.
746	Polstad	1671	2692	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	611	Algol	1270	2223	Rus.	Stl. Sc.
46	Ragnhild	655	1117	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	654	Betty	1698	2834	Rus.	Stl. Sc.
118	Ranvik	3332	5848	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1345	Burevestnik	2153	3386	Rus.	Stl. Sc.
449	Rikard Nordraak	698	1123	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1459	Condor	2307	3562	Rus.	Stl. Sc.
—	Ringholm	374	705	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	684	Frixos	1412	2471	Rus.	Stl. Sc.
560	Roald	84	158	Nor.	C. Sc.	185	Hansley	774	1274	Rus.	Stl. Sc.
219	St. Sunniva	675	1140	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	702	Hesperus	1275	2231	Rus.	Stl. Sc.
823	Segovia	874	1394	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	430	Joulan	2439	3779	Rus.	Stl. Sc.
1188	Sigrun	1584	2538	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	159	Olga	977	1672	Rus.	I. Sc.
1391	Skarpsno	1114	1766	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1885	Sten. II.	147	227	Rus.	I. Sc.
1539	Solhaug	717	1217	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	—	Truwor	1532	2462	Rus.	Stl. Sc.
—	Solstad	2575	4147	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	735	Alu-Mendi	1250	2104	Sp.	Stl. Sc.
1610	Sorland	1566	2472	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	385	Begoña No. 3	1758	2699	Sp.	Stl. Sc.
1713	Spind	736	1174	Nor.	I. Sc.	708	Ereaga	1602	2233	Sp.	Stl. Sc.
—	Star	487	818	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	250	Mamelena No. 9	56	115	Sp.	I. Sc.
—	Stegg	258	463	Nor.	I. Sc.	321	Oriñon	1542	2571	Sp.	Stl. Sc.
2252	Symra	1920	3005	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	—	San Fulgencio	1011	1558	Sp.	Stl. Sc.
—	Thelma	810	1351	Nor.	I. Sc.	—	Tom	1450	2413	Sp.	Stl. Sc.
—	Theodor William	1919	3057	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	180	Ada	1344	2245	Swd.	I. Sc.
—	Tiger	2116	3273	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1089	Anton	876	1568	Swd.	I. Sc.
865	Tordenvore	969	1565	Nor.	I. Sc.	1554	Atalanta	596	1064	Swd.	I. Sc.
—	Tore Jarl	568	1256	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	104	Baltic	968	1056	Swd.	Stl. Aux. Sc.
—	Torvore	1000	1667	Nor.	I. Sc.	717	Erik	450	785	Swd.	I. Sc.
913	Tosto	761	1234	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	320	Germania	499	1064	Swd.	Stl. Sc.
—	Troidfos	868	1459	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	249	Harold	867	1471	Swd.	I. Sc.
—	Tromp	1752	2751	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	303	Hasting	497	878	Swd.	Stl. Sc.
1186	Turid	668	1148	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	779	Hilonian	1819	2921	Swd.	I. Sc.
174	Urna	1625	2686	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	3	Kjell (ex O. E. Carlsund)	99	235	Swd.	Stl. Sc.
—	Vale	381	720	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	"O"	Kyros	133	221	Swd.	C. Sc.
—	Valhall	449	750	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	399	Pauline (ex Lemunda)	76	186	Swd.	W. Sc.
195	Veni	364	654	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	555	Therese	94	208	Swd.	C. Sc.
—	Venus	425	715	Nor.	I. Sc.	271	Vesterland	2331	3832	Swd.	Stl. Sc.
—	Verjö	620	1002	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	379	Viken	1086	1825	Swd.	Stl. Sc.
—	Vilhelm Krag	2428	3716	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	501	Gorizia (ex Glenmouth)	1246	1957	Urg.	Stl. Sc.
—	Vilja	605	1149	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	882	Toro	667	1141	Urg.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
457	Vinæs	651	1107	Nor.	Stl. Sc.						

* Lloyd's state vessel struck rocks foundered on 13/2/17 in Volokovaya Bay, when on voyage from London to Romenoff with a cargo of munitions & Ammunition for the War.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 639—1,881,294 tons. IRON, 78—98,323 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 10—2,913 tons. TOTAL, 727—1,982,530 tons

II.—SAILING VESSELS.

(a.) Abandoned at Sea.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net.)	Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
290	Gypsum Empress	723	Amr.	W. 4m. Sr.	Pensacola—Genoa		In lat. 34-40 N., long. 47 W.	17th May.
172	John S. Beacham	199	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	Liverpool, N.S.—New York.	Wood pulp	In the North Atlantic	Prior to 15th April
198	Jörgen Olsen	285	Dan.	W. Sr.	U.S.A.—U.K.	Timber	Towed into Castletown derelict 9th May; Sold	9th May.
102	Hedvig	1183	Nor.	I. Bk.	Newport News via Halifax—Christiania.	Coal	In the North Atlantic	9th May.
225	Sarepta	671	Nor.	W. Bk.	Pensacola—Bristol	Turpentine & Resin.	300 miles E. of Newfoundland	Prior to 9th May.

TOTALS:—STEEL, Nil. IRON, 1—1,183 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 4—1,878 tons. TOTAL, 5—3,061 tons.

(b.) Foundered.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net.)	Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
170	Gladiator	351	U.K.	W. 3m. Bkn.			Foundered	6th May.
332	Conqueror	104	Col.	W. Sr.			25 miles off Flores	Prior to 11th June.
424	Annie H. Smith	1466	Amr.	W. Sr. Bge.	Hampton Roads, Va.—Boston, Mass.	Coal	25 miles S.E. of Ambrose	6th May.
74	Hattie H. Barbour	266	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	New York—St. John, N.B.	Coal	Off Cape Cod	10th April.
114	Helen	123	Amr.	W. Sr.	Advocate, N.S.—Boston, Mass.	Piling	Capsized 3 miles off Campobello Island.	6th May.
158	Henry Clay	825	Amr.	W. Sr. Bge.	Philadelphia—Marblehead, Mass.	Coal	9 miles W.S.W. of Montauk Point gas buoy.	6th April.
203	Joseph F. Clinton	534	Amr.	W. Sr. Bge.			12 miles E.S.E. of Hog Island	8th May.
4	M. D. Cressy	1884	Amr.	W. 5m. Sr.	New York—Havre	General	150 miles from New York	9th April.
5	M. E. Eldridge	240	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	Tampa, Fla.—Cienfuegos.		At Sea	8th May.
7	N. E. Ayer	199	Amr.	W. Sr.	Nova Scotia—Philadelphia.		About 100 miles S.E. of Sandy Hook.	7th April.

TOTALS:—STEEL, Nil. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 10—5,992 tons. TOTAL, 10—5,992 tons.

(c.) Missing.

(Under this heading are included only vessels Posted or Reported during the quarter as missing.)

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net.)	Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
206	Brandon	100	U.K.	W. Sr.	Portmadoc—Waterford.	Slates	Left Portmadoc on 24th March, 1917; not since heard of.	—
231	Princess	100	U.K.	W.K.	Hull—Guernsey	Coal	Left Hull on 22nd March, 1917; not since heard of.	—
103	Reward	147	U.K.	W. 3m. Sr.	Britonferry—Guernsey.	Coal	Left Falmouth on 13th March, 1917; not since heard of.	—
42	Tankerton Tower	100	U.K.	W. Sr.	Le Hourdel—Liverpool.	Stone	Left Le Hourdel on 16th March, 1917; not since heard of.	—
529	Mystic	201	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	Perth Amboy—Macoris.			—
105	Florentine	126	Fre.	W. Sr.	Fowey—Genoa	China clay	Left Fowey on 2nd Nov., 1916; not since heard of.	—
179	Glaneuse	100	Fre.	W. Sr.	Swansea—Bordeaux	Coal	Left Swansea on 25th March, 1916; not since heard of.	—
36	Rancagua	2315	Fre.	Stl. S.			Left Fayal 20th Jan., 1917; not since heard of.	—
49	Pasquale Lauro	1046	Itl.	I. Bk.	Genoa—Pensacola		Left Genoa on 31st Aug., 1916; not since heard of.	—
606	Aviomore	1043	Nor.	W. Bk.	Halifax, N.S.—Rochefort.	Timber	Left Halifax, N.S., in Nov., 1916; not since heard of.	—
167	Blanca	1477	Nor.	I. Bk.	Buenos Ayres—Aarhus.	Maize	Left Stornoway on 8th March, 1917; not since heard of.	—
192	Fredriksten	1209	Nor.	Stl. Bk.	Savannah, Ga.—Aarhus.	Oilcake	Left Savannah, Ga., on 5th Jan., 1917; not since heard of.	—

TOTALS:—STEEL, 2—3,524 IRON, 2—2,523 tons. WOOD & COMPOSITE, 8—1,917 tons. TOTAL, 12—7,964 tons.

(d.) Broken up, Condemned, &c.

(i.) Cases consequent upon stress of weather.

NIL.

(ii.) Other cases.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net).	Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
157	Tinto	464	Chl.	W. Bk.	.....	.....	Sold for use as a hulk	—
497	Argo	628	Dan.	W. Bk.	.....	.....	Converted into a hulk	—
70	Adler	198	Swd.	W. 3m. Sr.	.....	.....	Converted into a lighter	—
516	Armeda	236	Swd.	W. Bkn.	.....	.....	Converted into a lighter	—
79	Carl XV.	384	Swd.	W. Bk.	.....	.....	Converted into a lighter	—
285	Guyane	300	Swd.	W. 3m. Bn.	.....	.....	Converted into a lighter	—
9	Ydale	163	Swd.	W. Sr.	.....	.....	Converted into a lighter	—

TOTALS:— (d. i.):—STEEL, Nil. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, Nil. TOTAL, Nil.
 (d. ii.):—STEEL, Nil. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 7—2,373 tons. TOTAL, 7—2,373 tons.
 7—2,373 tons.

(e.) Burnt.

NIL.

(f.) Collision.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net).	Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
—	Liana	110	Chl.	W. Sr.	.....	.....	Lost by Collision off the Chilian Coast	—

TOTALS:—STEEL, Nil. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 1—110 tons. TOTAL, 1—110 tons.

(g.) Wrecked.

(Under this heading are included vessels lost through stranding, or striking rocks, sunken wrecks, &c.)

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net).	Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
296	Shelton Abbey ...	190	U.K.	Stl. 3m. Bkn.	.....	.....	At Grindavik, South Coast of Iceland	25th May.
51	Canada	199	Col.	W. 3m. Sr.	.....	Ballast	At Matanzas.....	30th Apr.
129	Catherine	196	Col.	W. 3m. Sr.	Madeira—.....	Salt	At Grand Turk	5th June
277	Clementine	138	Col.	W. Bn.	Cadiz— St. John's, N.F.L.	Salt	In Renew's Harbour, N.F.L.	30th Apr.
349	Cora May	117	Col.	W. Sr.	St. John, N.B.— Parrsboro', N.S.	General ...	At Young's Cove, Digby, N.S. ...	9th Apr.
175	Elma	299	Col.	W. 3m. Sr.	Perth Amboy— Halifax, N.S.	.....	Off Brewster	6th May.
191	Rosina	185	Col.	W. Bn.	Santa Pola & Fayal— St. John's, N.F.L.	Salt	On Ribeirinha Point, Fayal	15th May.
196	Alex. T. Brown ...	654	Amr.	W. 4m. Sr.	Fremantle via Manila —San Francisco	Ballast	2 Miles South of Wreck Point, W.A.	29th May.
44	Edgar W. Murdock	1215	Amr.	W. 4m. Sr.	Barbados— St. John, N.B.	Molasses ...	At Old Proprietor	18th June
11	H.S. Lanfair	346	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	.....	.....	On St. John's Ledge, off Ellsworth, Me.	2nd May
64	St. Frances	1757	Amr.	W.S.	San Francisco— Bristol Bay	.....	In Unimak Pass	15th May.
429	Standard	1461	Amr.	W.S.	San Francisco— Bristol Bay	.....	Off Cape Constantine, Behring Sea	17th May.
21	La Pérouse	1913	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	River Plate— Bordeaux	Wheat (in bags)	Near Hourtin Lighthouse, France	28th May.
162 "J"	Maria Louisa (ex John L. Treat)	436	Grk.	W. Sr.	.....	.....	On Tortugas.....	28th Apr.
71	Maja	352	Nor.	W. 3m. Sr.	Glasgow—Lisbon.....	Coal	On Torcor Point	2nd Apr.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 2—2,103. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 13—7,355 tons. TOTAL, 15—9,458 tons.

(h.) Lost.

(Under this heading are included total losses which for want of sufficient information, or for other reasons, cannot be otherwise classified.)

NIL.

(i.) War Losses.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (net.)	Nationality.	Description.	No. in Reg. Book. 917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (net.)	Nationality.	Description.
114	Agnes Cairns	111	U.K.	W. Bn.	105	Percy Birdsall	894	Amr.	W. 4m.Sr.
214	Alfred	100	U.K.	Stl. Sr.	2	R. C. Slade	601	Amr.	W. 4m.Sr.
330	Amulree	1330	U.K.	Stl. Bk.	167	Winslow	497	Amr.	W. 4m.Sr.
491	Arethusa	1198	U.K.	Stl. Bk.	181	Woodward Abrahams	676	Amr.	W. 3m.Sr.
71	Beeswing	1354	U.K.	Stl. Bk.	482	Monte Protegido	266	Arg.	I. 3m.Sr.
253	Burrowa	2768	U.K.	Stl. 4m. Bk.	—	Oriana	908	Arg.	I. Bk.
388	Cuba	231	U.K.	W. Bkn.	377	Anna	551	Dan.	I. Bk.
25	Dana	153	U.K.	W. Bn.	401	Anne	209	Dan.	W. 3m.Sr.
79	Detlef Wagner	182	U.K.	I. 3m.Sr.	443	Ansgar	276	Dan.	W. 3m.Sr.
63	Eduard	400	U.K.	Stl. 3m.Sr.	489	Areola	848	Dan.	W. Bk.
167	Ellen James	137	U.K.	W. 3m.Sr.	551	Astraea	228	Dan.	W. 3m.Sr.
94	Heathfield	1534	U.K.	Stl. Bk.	36	Calluna	1321	Dan.	Stl. Bk.
82	Invermay	1337	U.K.	Stl. Bk.	341	Cousul M. Nielsen	1254	Dan.	Stl. Bk.
118	Jewel	150	U.K.	W. Bg.	54	Debora	134	Dan.	W. 3m.Sr.
201	Joseph	176	U.K.	W. Bn.	30	Ebenezer	154	Dan.	W. 3m.Sr.
69	Killarney	1356	U.K.	I. Bk.	121	Elisabeth	190	Dan.	W. 3m.Sr.
154	Maria	138	U.K.	W. Sr.	269	Eos	147	Dan.	W. 3m.Sr.
461	Miss Morris	127	U.K.	W. 3m.Sr.	308	Este	1358	Dan.	Stl. Bk.
64	Neotsfield	1820	U.K.	I. S.	188	Freden	143	Dan.	W. 3m.Sr.
135	Phantom	215	U.K.	W. Bkn.	7	H. H. Petersen	167	Dan.	W. 3m.Sr.
191	Port Jackson	1994	U.K.	I. 4m. Bk.	81	Havila	1325	Dan.	Stl. Bk.
90	Saint Mirren	1855	U.K.	Stl. S.	86	Hawthornbank	1238	Dan.	Stl. Bk.
272	Senator Dantziger	138	U.K.	Stl. Sr.	111	Hekla	145	Dan.	W. 3m.Sr.
317	Silvia	142	U.K.	W. 3m.Sr.	130	Helge	145	Dan.	W. 3m.Sr.
83	Victoria	133	U.K.	Stl. 3m.Sr.	68	Inge	305	Dan.	W. 3m.Sr.
122	Violet	124	U.K.	W. Sr.	140	Margrethe	104	Dan.	W. Sk.
100	Wilhelm	153	U.K.	Stl. 3m.Sr.	374	Sokoto	2115	Dan.	I. 4m. Bk.
143	William Shepherd	123	U.K.	W. 3m.Sr.	393	Sophie	199	Dan.	W. 3m.Sr.
95	Carmoney	1255	Col.	I. Bk.	531	Svanen	1702	Dan.	I. S.
143	Dorothy Duff	152	Col.	W. 3m.Sr.	143	Thyra	251	Dan.	W. 3m.Sr.
65	General Laurie	198	Col.	W. 3m.Sr.	14	Union	132	Dan.	W. Sr.
78	Laura	299	Col.	W. 3m.Sr.	164	Albertine Beatrice	1292	Dut.	Stl. Bk.
—	Limasol	100	Col.	W.—	408	Annetta	140	Dut.	Stl. Sr.
18	McClure	191	Col.	W. 3m.Sr.	194	Boreas	159	Dut.	Stl. Sr.
477	Monitor	101	Col.	W. Sr.	357	Cornelia	137	Dut.	Stl. Sr.
120	Thomas	115	Col.	W. 3m.Sr.	98	Dina Hinderika	163	Dut.	Stl. 3m.Sr.
156 "B"	Auguste (ex Bilal Zadel)	661	Albanian	W. Bk.	212	Friso	143	Dut.	Stl. 3m.Sr.
36	Barbara	746	Amr.	W. 4m.Sr.	142	Hendrika Johanna	100	Dut.	Stl. Aak.
209	Childe Harold	675	Amr.	W. 3m.Sr.	72	Neptunus	166	Dut.	Stl. 3m. Sr.
104	Dirigo	2845	Amr.	Stl. 4m. Bk.	124	Noordzee	108	Dut.	Stl. Kf.
82	Edwin R. Hunt	1005	Amr.	W. 4m.Sr.	147	Voorwaarts	127	Dut.	Stl. Sr.
145	Frances M.	1096	Amr.	W. 4m.Sr.	—	Stylianios	353	Egy.	W. Bk.
17	Galena	961	Amr.	Stl. Sr. Bge.	130	Aigle	128	Fre.	W. Bn.
75	Harwood Palmer	2400	Amr.	W. 5m. Sr.	201	Alexandre	599	Fre.	W. Bk.
56	Magnus Manson	1526	Amr.	W. 5m. Sr.	321	Amiral Lhermite	121	Fre.	W. Sr.
124	Margaret B. Rouss	671	Amr.	W. Bkn.	99	Bérangère	1875	Fre.	Stl. S.
141	Marguerite	1407	Amr.	W. 4m. Sr.	54	Canalais	183	Fre.	W. 3m. Sr.

Continued.

(i.) War Losses—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons. (Net.)	Nationality.	Description.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons. (Net.)	Nationality.	Description.
178	Dunkerquoise	103	Fre.	W. Sr.	540	Askepot	1658	Nor.	Stl. S.
41	Ede, weiss	138	Fre.	W. Sr.	545	Asra	1797	Nor.	Stl. S.
119	Elisabeth	1859	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	550	Asters	1395	Nor.	I. Bk.
285	Ernest Legouvé	1868	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	55	Candace	348	Nor.	W. Bk.
286	Ernestine	140	Fre.	W. Sr.	89	Carmel	547	Nor.	W. Bk.
287	Ernestine	124	Fre.	W. Bn.	253	Clan Galbraith	1971	Nor.	Stl. 4m. Bk.
94	Jeanne Cordonnier	1967	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	254	Clara	863	Nor.	I. Bk.
236	Juliette	136	Fre.	W. Sr.	101	Dione	720	Nor.	W. Bk.
19	La Manche	262	Fre.	W. Bk.	82	Deveron	1146	Nor.	I. Bk.
22	La Providence	211	Fre.	W. 3m. Sr.	63	Fido	1346	Nor.	Stl. Bk.
29	La Tour D'Auvergne	156	Fre.	W. Bg.	77	Fiskaa	1581	Nor.	Stl. Bk.
30	La Victoire	228	Fre.	W. 3m. Sr.	196	Fremad I.	1502	Nor.	Stl. Bk.
205	Marie Blanche	271	Fre.	W. 3m. Sr.	50	Gazelle	257	Nor.	W. 3m. Sr.
206	Marie Céline	107	Fre.	W. Sr.	185	Glenesk	1267	Nor.	Stl. Bk.
410	Mezly	1391	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	187	Glenlora	706	Nor.	I. Bk.
101	Perce Neige	112	Fre.	W. Sr.	258	Gudrun	1344	Nor.	I. Bk.
214	Président	259	Fre.	W. Bk.	276	Hudson	750	Nor.	I. Bk.
157	Roland	691	Fre.	W. Bk.	66	Ivrig (<i>ex</i> Lapwing)	1085	Nor.	Stl. Bk.
220	Russie	103	Fre.	W. Sr.	91	Jarstein	166	Nor.	W. 3m. Sr.
67	St. Hubert	368	Fre.	W. 3m. Sr.	164	John Lockett	773	Nor.	I. Bk.
83	St. Maudez	230	Fre.	W. 3m. Sr.	241	Juno	1062	Nor.	I. Bk.
92	Saint Michel	137	Fre.	W. Bn.	25	Karna	187	Nor.	W. 3m. Sr.
513	Surcouf	152	Fre.	W. Bn.	95	Kodan	192	Nor.	W. 3m. Sr.
94	Vigoureuse	125	Fre.	W. Sr.	108	Kong Oscar II	752	Nor.	Stl. Bk.
20	Yvonne	128	Fre.	W. Sr.	246	Louise	593	Nor.	W. Bk.
209	Alfonso	193	Itl.	W. Bn.	37	Madura	1023	Nor.	I. Bk.
355	Angel Marina	219	Itl.	W. Bn.	229	Marion	1483	Nor.	Stl. Bk.
356	Angela M.	142	Itl.	W. Bkn.	238	Marita	1641	Nor.	I. S.
147	Biagio	216	Itl.	W. Bn.	409	Metropolis	1697	Nor.	I. 4m. Bk.
148	Bianca B.	292	Itl.	W. Bg.	37	Natuna	1028	Nor.	I. Bk.
154	Bienaimé Prof. Luigi	212	Itl.	W. Bkn.	107	Perfect	1029	Nor.	I. Bk.
152	Francesco C.	969	Itl.	Stl. Bk.	184	Polykarp	461	Nor.	W. Bk.
76	Gennarino	216	Itl.	W. Bkn.	43	Sagitta	1748	Nor.	Stl. Bk.
142	Giosuè	120	Itl.	W. Bn.	228	Sarosfos	1373	Nor.	Stl. Bk.
40	Mafalda	129	Itl.	W. Bn.	331	Siraa	1824	Nor.	Stl. & I. S.
85	Mamá Filomena	123	Itl.	W. Bn.	355	Skjold	1497	Nor.	Stl. Bk.
95	Manin B.	202	Itl.	W. Bk.	363	Snespurven	1258	Nor.	Stl. Bk.
219	Marietta V.	132	Itl.	W. Bn.	364	Snig	1976	Nor.	Stl. 4m. Bk.
108	Ninotto	177	Itl.	W. Bn.	383	Songvand	2026	Nor.	I. S.
157	Nostra Madre	576	Itl.	I. Bk.	472	Storegut	2371	Nor.	Stl. 4m. Bk.
26	Paolina Aida	227	Itl.	W. Bn.	605	Sylfiden	698	Nor.	I. Bk.
132	Risorgimento	174	Itl.	W. Bn.	562	Sylvia	133	Nor.	W. Sr.
179	Sant'Antonio	781	Itl.	I. Bk.	64	Teie	1845	Nor.	I. 4m. S.
181	Sant'Antonio di Padova	157	Itl.	W. Bn.	67	Telefon	714	Nor.	W. Bk.
37	Acadia	1522	Nor.	Stl. Bk.	13	Valerie	1966	Nor.	I. 4m. Bk.
403	Anne Marie	399	Nor.	W. 3m. Sr.	25	Vanduara	1916	Nor.	I. 4m. Bk.
532	Asalia	2198	Nor.	Stl. 4m. Bk.	72	Vestdal	1576	Nor.	I. S.

Continued.

(i.) War Losses.—*continued.*

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons. (net.)	Nationality.	Description.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons. (net.)	Nationality.	Description.
73	Vestelv	1614	Nor.	I. S.	172	Lindisfarne	1631	Rus.	I. S.
102	Ville de Dieppe	1228	Nor.	Stl. & I. Bk.	268	Lucipara	1779	Rus.	I. 4m. Bk.
89	Whinlatter	1293	Nor.	I. Bk.	315	Lynton	2324	Rus.	Stl. 4m. Bk.
80	West Lothian	1769	Nor.	I. 4m. Bk.	134	Margareta	1748	Rus.	Stl. 4m. Bk.
19	Yuba	1352	Nor.	Stl. Bk.	301	Sibens	284	Rus.	W. 3 m. Sr.
191	Santa Maria	249	Ptg.	W. 3m. Sr.	78	Wera	424	Rus.	W. 3m. Sr.
66	Tejo	167	Ptg.	W. 3m. Sr.	94	Carmen	302	Sp.	W. 3m. Sr.
239	Alide	147	Rus.	W. 3m. Sr.	292	Amanda	240	Swd.	W. 3m. Sr.
391	Anna Alwina	322	Rus.	W. Bn.	501	Argo	100	Swd.	W. 3m. Sr.
576	August	1460	Rus.	Stl. Bk.	15	C. Thoren	241	Swd.	W. Bkn.
197	Borrowdale	1191	Rus.	I. Bk.	353	Cordelia	548	Swd.	I. Bk.
93	Ehrglis	205	Rus.	W. 3m. Sr.	212	Gotha	199	Swd.	W. Bkn.
255	Endymion	1282	Rus.	I. S.	66	Ines	224	Swd.	W. Bn.
13	Gaita	336	Rus.	W. 3m. Sr.	17	Valkyrian	204	Swd.	Stl. 3m. Sr.
43	Imberhorne	1997	Rus.	I. S.	179	Rosario	1495	Urg.	I. Bk.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 60—73,591 tons. IRON, 41—52,589 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 117—36,268 tons. TOTAL, 218—162,448 tons.

Lloyd's Register of Shipping.

RETURNS

OF

VESSELS TOTALLY LOST, CONDEMNED, &c.

1st July to 30th September, 1917.

71, FENCHURCH STREET, LONDON, E.C.

June, 1918.

TABLE No. 1 :—Showing the number, net and gross tonnage and nationality of STEAM VESSELS totally lost, condemned, &c., during the quarter ended 30th September, 1917, as reported up to the 4th June, 1918; and showing also the number and tonnage of steam vessels owned in each country. (Vessels under 100 tons gross are not included in this return.)

FLAG.	HOW LOST.																				TOTAL.(e)									
	ABANDONED AT SEA.		FOUNDERED.			MISSING.(a)			BROKEN UP, CONDEMNED(b), ETC.		BURNT.		COLLISION.		WRECKED.(c)		LOST, ETC.(d)		WAR LOSSES.											
	Tons.		Tons.			Tons.			Tons.		Tons.		Tons.		Tons.		Tons.		Tons.											
	No.	Net.	Gross.	No.	Net.	Gross.	No.	Net.	Gross.	No.	Net.	Gross.	No.	Net.	Gross.	No.	Net.	Gross.	No.	Net.				Gross.	No.	Net.	Gross.			
BRITISH—																														
UNITED KINGDOM	4	3,686	5,900	10	10,405	16,948	...	...	...	1	108	191	10	8,219	14,202	10	24,264	37,523	...	...	...	272	571,966	909,886	307	618,648	984,650
DOMINIONS.....	5	413	950	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,468	5,306	3	439	893	...	...	...	6	10,352	16,824	16	14,672	23,973
*AMERICA (UNITED STATES OF)	2	1,091	1,567	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,010	3,781	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	21,771	32,448	13	25,372	37,796
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN
DANISH	1	140	253	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	12,179	20,038	16	12,319	20,291
DUTCH.....	5	309	914	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	5,145	8,588	12	5,454	9,502
FRENCH	2	388	842	1	2,047	3,246	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,831	4,731	2	1,432	2,465	...	...	...	37	59,186	95,462	44	65,884	106,746
GERMAN	1	92	138	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,292	2,039	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1,466	2,905	8	2,850	5,082
ITALIAN	1	1,385	2,766	...	...	...	22	50,841	79,760	23	52,228	82,526
JAPANESE	1	97	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,274	2,056	2	2,583	4,102	...	...	...	4	9,263	14,054	8	13,217	20,377
NORWEGIAN	5	2,461	3,991	...	...	...	1	307	532	...	...	...	1	6,496	10,669	...	...	...	48	60,175	95,068	55	69,439	110,260
RUSSIAN	1	2,045	3,579	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	15,914	25,158	9	17,959	28,737
SPANISH	2	2,721	4,384	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,338	5,275	5	6,059	9,659
SWEDISH.....	1	115	157	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2,195	3,602	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	5,684	9,496	11	7,994	13,255
OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES	1	2,296	3,536	...	...	...	1	1,144	1,879	...	...	...	...	23	36,451	58,189	25	39,891	63,604
CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA	1	688	1,261	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	688	1,261
OTHER COUNTRIES	1	1,159	1,857	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,159	1,857
TOTALS.....	16	5,930	9,834	23	17,359	28,816	...	...	...	5	5,721	8,040	16	17,084	28,334	27	44,506	71,401	...	...	...	467	863,731	1,373,151	554	954,331	1,519,576

NOTE. MATERIAL OF CONSTRUCTION OF ABOVE VESSELS:—STEEL, 473—1,443,025 tons. IRON, 65—72,911 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 16—3,640 tons.

THE LOSSES INCLUDED IN THIS TABLE ARE DETAILED ON PAGES 5 TO 13.

(a) Excluding vessels trading on the Great Lakes of North America. (e) Under the heading "Wrecked," are included vessels lost through stranding, or through striking rocks, sunken wrecks, &c.

(b) Under the heading "Missing," are included only vessels so posted or reported during the period covered by the return. (f) Under the heading "Lost, &c.," are included total losses which, for want of sufficient information, or for other reasons, cannot be otherwise classified.

(c) Vessels condemned after damage by fire, collision, stranding, &c., are included, according to the date of the casualties, under "Burnt," "Collision," "Wrecked," &c. Cases of breaking up, condemnation, &c., not known to be consequent upon stress of weather, &c., are excluded from this Table. (g) Excluding cases of breaking up, condemnation, &c., which are not known to be consequent upon stress of weather, &c.

TABLE No. 2:—Showing the number, net tonnage and nationality of SAILING VESSELS totally lost, condemned, &c., during the quarter ended 30th September, 1917, as reported up to the 4th June, 1918, ~~and showing also the number and tonnage of sailing vessels owned in each country.~~ (Vessels under 100 tons net are not included in this return.)

FLAG.	HOW LOST.																		TOTAL. (a)	
	ABANDONED AT SEA.		FOUNDERED.		MISSING. (a)		BROKEN UP CONDEMNED (a), ETC.		BURNT.		COLLISION.		WRECKED. (a)		LOST, ETC. (a)		WAR LOSSES.			
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
BRITISH—																				
UNITED KINGDOM	1	1,321	1	1,876	...	...	...	...	3	2,779	...	...	11	8,857	16	14,838
DOMINIONS	1	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	148	1	121	...	...	4	1,300	7	1,718
*AMERICA (UNITED STATES OF)	3	793	5	4,605	1	1,487	...	...	...	...	1	234	6	6,286	...	...	13	13,256	29	26,661
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN
DANISH	1	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	898	...	...	9	3,619	11	4,639
DUTCH	1	119	1	134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	253
FRENCH	1	1,960	...	...	1	2,252	2	543	...	...	...	...	21	29,624	25	34,879
GERMAN
ITALIAN	1	347	...	...	16	5,328	17	5,675
NORWEGIAN	3	3,651	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	15,135	18	18,786
RUSSIAN	3	499	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	739	7	1,238
SPANISH	1	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	616	2	1,016
SWEDISH	1	267	1	267
OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES	1	633	...	...	3	581	4	1,214
CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA	1	1,111	...	...	1	977	...	...	...	...	2	2,088
OTHER COUNTRIES
TOTALS...	3	793	8	4,995	10	9,052	1	1,876	3	3,763	4	925	14	12,041	...	...	98	79,322	141	112,767

NOTE. MATERIAL OF CONSTRUCTION OF ABOVE VESSELS:—STEEL, 34—53,056 tons. IRON, 21—22,578 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 86—37,133 tons.

THE LOSSES INCLUDED IN THIS TABLE ARE DETAILED ON PAGES 13 TO 16.

* Excluding vessels trading on the Great Lakes of North America.

(a) For explanation and notes see footnote on page 2.

TABLE No. 3:—Showing the number, tonnage and nationality of STEAM AND SAILING VESSELS totally lost, condemned, &c., during the quarter ended 30th September, 1917, as reported up to the 4th June, 1918, and showing also the number and tonnage of Vessels owned in each country. The tonnage given is gross for Steam Vessels and net for Sailing Vessels. (Vessels under 100 tons are not included in this return.)

FLAG.	HOW LOST.																		TOTAL. (a)	
	ABANDONED AT SEA.		FOUNDERED.		MISSING. (a)		BROKEN UP, CONDEMNED (a), ETC.		BURNT.		COLLISION.		WRECKED. (a)		LOST, ETC. (a)		WAR LOSSES.			
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
BRITISH—																				
UNITED KINGDOM	4	5,900	11	18,269	1	1,876	1	191	10	14,202	13	40,302	...	...	283	918,748	323	999,483
DOMINIONS.....	6	1,099	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5,454	4	1,014	...	...	10	18,124	23	25,691
*AMERICA (UNITED STATES OF)	3	793	7	6,172	1	1,487	...	...	2	3,781	1	234	6	6,286	...	...	22	45,704	42	64,457
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN
DANISH	2	375	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	898	...	...	24	23,657	27	24,930
DUTCH	1	119	6	1,048	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	8,588	14	9,755
FRENCH	2	842	2	5,206	...	...	1	2,252	4	5,274	2	2,465	...	...	58	125,086	69	141,125
GERMAN	1	138	...	...	...	...	1	2,039	...	...	...	...	6	2,905	8	5,082
ITALIAN	2	3,113	...	...	38	85,088	40	88,201
†JAPANESE	1	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,056	2	4,102	...	...	4	14,054	8	20,377
NORWEGIAN	8	7,642	...	...	1	532	...	...	1	10,669	...	...	63	110,203	73	129,046
RUSSIAN	4	4,078	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	25,897	16	29,975
SPANISH	1	400	...	...	2	4,384	...	...	4	5,891	7	10,675
SWEDISH	1	157	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,602	...	...	8	9,763	12	13,522
OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES	1	3,536	...	...	2	2,512	...	...	26	58,770	29	64,818
CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA	1	1,111	...	...	2	2,238	...	...	...	...	3	3,349
OTHER COUNTRIES	1	1,857	...	...	...	...	1	1,857
TOTALS...	3	793	24	14,829	33	37,868	1	1,876	8	11,803	20	29,259	41	83,442	...	...	565	1,452,473	695	1,632,343

NOTE. MATERIAL OF CONSTRUCTION OF ABOVE VESSELS :—STEEL, 507—1,496,081 tons. IRON, 86—95,489 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 102—40,773 tons.
THE LOSSES INCLUDED IN THIS TABLE ARE DETAILED ON PAGES 5 TO 16.

* Excluding vessels trading on the Great Lakes of North America.

† Japanese Sailing Vessels are not inserted in Lloyd's Register Book, and are therefore not included in these tables.

(a) For explanation and notes see footnote on page 2.

LLOYD'S REGISTER OF SHIPPING.

RETURNS OF VESSELS TOTALLY LOST, CONDEMNED, &C.

1ST JULY TO 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.

List of total losses of Merchant Vessels of 100 tons and upwards between the above dates, of which information was received up to the 4th June, 1918.

EXPLANATION OF CONTRACTIONS.

NATIONALITY.

Amr. = U.S. of America.	Ohn. = Chinese.	Irl. = Italian.	Rus. = Russian.
Arg. = Argentine.	Col. = British (Dominions).	Jap. = Japanese.	Sia. = Siamese.
A.-H = Austro-Hungarian.	Dan. = Danish.	Mex. = Mexican.	Sp. = Spanish.
Blg. = Belgian.	Dut. = Dutch.	Nor. = Norwegian.	Swd. = Swedish.
Brz. = Brazilian.	Fre. = French.	Per. = Peruvian.	Trk. = Turkish.
Cbn. = Cuban.	Ger. = German.	Ptg. = Portuguese.	U.K. = British (United Kingdom).
Chl. = Chilean.	Grk. = Greek.	Rou. = Roumanian.	Urg. = Uruguay.

DESCRIPTION.

Bg. = Brig.	Bn. = Brigantine.	m. = Masts.	Sc. = Screw Steamer.	Tw. = Twin.
Bk. = Bark.	C. = Composite.	Pad. = Paddle Steamer.	Sr. = Schooner.	W. = Wood.
Bkn. = Barkentine.	I. = Iron.	S. = Ship.	Stl. = Steel.	

I.—STEAMERS.

(a.) Abandoned at Sea.

NIL.

(b.) Foundered.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
241	Fingal	54	124	U.K.	I.Sc.	Fleetwood <i>via</i> Holyhead—Kinsale.	Coal	7 miles S. of Hook Light	1st Sept.
209	On Sang	1787	2802	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	.....— Europe.	General	Off Port St. Johns	2nd July
335	Teesdale	1560	2470	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	Plymouth—Tees ...	Coal	Off Saltburn Pier	2nd Aug.
1234	Tyneford	285	504	U.K.	I.Sc.	Tyne—Tréport	Coal	Off Cromer	3rd Aug.
1561	Cora M.	112	142	Col.	W.Sc.	Gaspé—New York...	Lumber ...	Off Monomoy Point	18th Sept.
598	Dorset	41	102	Col.	W.Sc.	.....	.....	.....	8th Aug.
121	James Reid	123	181	Col.	I.Sc.	.....	.....	Near Byng Inlet, in Georgian Bay.	— Aug.
262	Nerong	132	219	Col.	Stl.Tw.Sc.	Sydney, N.S.W.—Newcastle, N.S.W.	General ...	Off Catherine Hill Bay	19th Sept.
874	Nyora	5	306	Col.	Stl.Sc.	Pt. Pirie—Sydney, N.S.W.	(Tug)	About 15 miles off Cape Jaffa	9th July
507	Itasca	989	1417	Amr.	I.Sc.	Bermuda—New York.	Ballast	150 miles N.W. of St. David's Head, Bermuda.	23rd Sept.
1373	Montana	102	150	Amr.	I.Sc.	Tunis—Malta	Barley & Oil	In the Mediterranean	9th Sept.
558	Rjukan	140	253	Dan.	W.Sc.	Aalesund—U.K. ...	.....	Off the Norwegian Coast, near Kraakene.	21st Aug.
242	Marechival Daquin (<i>ex</i> Malvina)	219	324	Fre.	I.Sc.	.....	.....	Off Arvoredo	4th Sept.
50	Tadjoura	169	518	Fre.	Stl.Sc.	Aden—Suez	Coffee	25 miles W. of Aden	29th July
949	Toyokawa Maru	97	165	Jap.	W.Sc.	Shimonoseki—Tsushima.	.....	Near Rokuren	— Sept.
136	Upland	115	157	Swd.	I.Sc.	.....	Wood	Near Upsala	19th Aug.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 5—6,315 tons. IRON, 7—2,857 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 4—662 tons. TOTAL, 16—9,834 tons.

(c.) Missing.

(Under this heading are included only vessels Posted or Reported during the quarter as missing.)

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
895	Ancona	713	1168	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Falmouth— Spanish Ports.	General.....	Left Falmouth on 27th May, 1917; passed the Lizard same day; not since heard of.	—
546	Benlarig	2510	3921	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Fremantle— Colombo, f.o.	Wheat in bags	Left Fremantle on 2nd April, 1917; not since heard of.	—
1257	Brothertoft	64	155	U.K.	I. Sc.	Fishing		Missing since 8th April, 1917.	—
109	Dalmatian	75	186	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Fishing		Left Boston, Lincs. on 14th, April, 1917; not since heard of.	—
179	Dartmoor	1844	2870	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Gibraltar—Garston.	Ore	Left Gibraltar on 17th May, 1917; not since heard of.	—
726	Highbury	3026	4831	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Chili <i>via</i> Halifax, N.S.—Liverpool.	Nitrate	Left Halifax, N.S., on 31st May, 1917; not since heard of.	—
59	J. W. Thompson...	69	226	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Cardiff—Kola Bay..	(Tug)	Left Cardiff on 28th Feb., 1917; not since heard of.	—
304	Keeper	222	572	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Belfast—Limerick..	Grain	Passed Aranmore on 10th June, 1917; not since heard of.	—
237	Taplow	1811	2891	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Huelva— Port Talbot.	Copper, Cop- per ore, etc.	Left Huelva on 5th June, 1917; not since heard of.	—
294	Taurus	71	128	U.K.	I. Sc.	Fishing		Missing since 15th July, 1917.	—
611	Bertha Elisabeth	51	195	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	Fishing		Left Ymuiden on 1st Aug., 1917; not since heard of.	—
218	De Een	50	150	Dut.	I. Sc.	Fishing		Left Ymuiden on 31st July, 1917; not since heard of.	—
493	Dolfijn	57	162	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	Fishing		Left Ymuiden on 9th July, 1917; not since heard of.	—
753	Ernestine Pauline	82	254	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	Fishing		Left Ymuiden on 20th July, 1917; not since heard of.	—
1247	Simon	69	153	Dut.	I. Sc.	Fishing		Left Ymuiden on 30th April, 1917; not since heard of.	—
1171	Tunisie	2047	3246	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	Brest—Archangel..	Munitions ...	Left Brest on 14th June, 1917; not since heard of.	—
890	Rumolt	92	138	Ger.	Stl. Sc.	Fishing		Left Geestemunde on 24th Sept., 1916; seen off Heligoland on 29th Sept., 1916; not since heard of.	—
35	Aagot	854	1385	Nor.	I. Sc.	Bergen <i>via</i> Adrossan—Genoa.	Dried fish...	Missing since 24th Mar., 1917.	—
1232	Arctic.....	54	104	Nor.	W. Sc.	Fishing		Missing since April, 1917.....	—
1492	Aslak	50	104	Nor.	W. Aux. Sc.	Fishing		Missing since 7th April, 1917.	—
902	Borgli	1453	2287	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	Philadelphia— Sunderland.	Foodstuffs ..	Left Philadelphia on 21st Dec., 1916; not since heard of.	—
413	Heim	50	111	Nor.	W. Sc.	Fishing .....		.....	—
651	Hermes	2045	3579	Rus.	Stl. Sc.	Newport, Mon.— Archangel.		Left Newport, Mon. on 29th Mar., 1917; not since heard of.	—

TOTALS:—STEEL, 15—26,526 tons. IRON, 5—1,971 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 3—319 tons. TOTAL, 23—28,816 tons.

(d.) Broken up, Condemned, &c.

(i.) Cases consequent upon stress of weather, etc.

NIL.

(ii.) Other cases.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
785	Escort No. 2.....	131	192	Col.	W. Sc.	.....	.....	Dismantled	—
1407	Skirner	304	546	Dan.	I. Pad.	.....	.....	Converted into a lighter	—

TOTALS:— (d. i.):—STEEL, Nil. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, Nil. TOTAL, Nil.
 (d. ii.):—STEEL, Nil. IRON, 1—546 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 1—192 tons. TOTAL, 2—738 tons.
 2—738 tons.

(Cases given under d. ii. are excluded from the Statistical Tables 1 & 3.)

(e.) Burnt.

No. in Reg. Book 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation-ality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Gross.	Net.						
593	Alfred Nobel	108	191	U.K.	W. Sc.	.....	Gasolene ...	In Callao Bay	7th Aug.
148	Navajo	1967	2684	Amr	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	On fire, abandoned in the Atlantic.	11th Aug.
9	R. P. Rithet	1043	1097	Am	Stl. Aux Tw. Sc.	Honolulu—San Francisco.	Raw sugar.	In lat. 31°43' N., long. 146°02' W.	24th July
645	Thrasyvoulos	2296	3536	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	Lisbon—Casablanca.	Benzine, Petroleum & Oil	In Casablanca Harbour	20th July
608	Knatten	307	532	Nor.	W. Sc.	Swansea—St. Malo.	Patent fuel.	N. end of Lundy Island	20th Aug.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 3—7,317 tons. IRON, Nil. WOOD & COMPOSITE, 2—723 tons. TOTAL, 5—8,040 tons.

(f.) Collision.

No. in Reg. Book 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation-ality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
524	Aletta	128	336	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Weymouth—Guernsey.	General ...	S. of Portland Bill	20th Sept.
644	Bestwood	1287	2248	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	Sunk by collision	29th July
1164	Clan Maclachlan	3008	4729	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	Sunk by collision	19th July
848	Hockwold	854	1472	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Cardiff—Dover	Coal	Near the Lizard	8th Sept.
1510	Mountpark	842	1376	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	Sunk by collision	24th Aug.
533	Ousel	648	1284	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Rotterdam—Liverpool.	General ...	Off Dover	14th Sept.
159	Ravenworth	480	801	U.K.	I. Sc.	Cardiff—Norway ...	Coal	Off the Copeland Islands	15th Sept.
155	St. Katharine	170	442	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Rouen—Cardiff	Ballast	Sunk by collision	13th Sept.
1449	Slesvig	584	961	U.K.	I. Sc.	Caen—Tyne	Ballast	Near the Mouse Light Vessel	7th Aug.
510	The Duchess	218	553	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	Sunk by collision	1st July
376	Heathcote	1595	2345	Col.	Stl. Sc.	Port au Port, N.F.L.—Sydney, C.B.	.....	In Cabot Straits	25th July
52	Rahmani	1873	2961	Col.	I. Sc.	Bombay—Genoa ...	Cotton & General.	In the Mediterranean	20th July
437	Jeanne	379	719	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	Swansea—Nantes...	Coal	About 16 miles S.W. of Trevoise	9th Aug.
	(<i>ex</i> Juanita)								
121	Natal	2452	4012	Fre.	I. Sc.	Marseilles—Mauritius.	.....	Off Marseilles	30th Aug.
234	Ingrid Horn	1292	2039	Ger.	Stl. Sc.	Luleå—Stettin	Ore	Near Toklö, Stockholm Archipelago	31st July
86	Daïto Maru	1274	2056	Jap.	Stl. Sc.	.....	Ballast	Off Tsukumo, Hitachi	2nd July

TOTALS:—STEEL, 12—19,599 tons. IRON, 4—8,735 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, Nil. TOTAL, 16—28,334 tons.

(g.) Wrecked.

(Under this heading are included vessels lost through stranding, or through striking rocks, sunken wrecks, &c.)

No. in Reg. Book 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation-ality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
603	Algeriana	2736	4221	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	On the coast of Morocco	21st Sept.
782	Bloodhound	314	542	U.K.	W. Sc.	Sydney, C.B.—St. John's, N.F.L.	Coal	On Point Lahay, St. Mary's Bay, N.F.L.	19th July
187	Camlake	2086	3230	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	.....	17th Aug.
1079	City of Nagpur	5340	8331	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	U.K.—India	General ...	On Danae Shoal	23rd Aug.
450	Letitia	5764	8991	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	Southampton—Halifax, N.S.	Hospital Ship.	Near Portuguese Cove, Halifax, N.S.	1st Aug.
845	Lossie	196	379	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	.....	6th Sept.
61	Oceano	3050	4657	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Port Said—Calcutta.	Salt	Off Kandafuri Island	19th July
995	Shaohsing	1307	2123	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	.....	.....	.....	30th July

Continued.

(g.) Wrecked—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
149	War Captain	1774	2385	U.K.	Stl. Sc.				— Sept.
608	Woodleigh	1697	2664	U.K.	Stl. Sc.				28th Aug.
—	Erin	92	135	Col.	W. Sc.	Vancouver— Anacastie, Wash.	Ballast	Grounded in False Narrows ; heeled over and filled.	12th Aug.
907	Eunice	129	188	Col.	W. Aux. Tw. Sc.	Wellington— Wanganui.	Tar	At entrance to Wanganui	27th Sept.
268	Opouri	218	570	Col.	Stl. Sc.	Lyttleton— Greymouth.	General	On Greymouth Breakwater	4th Sept.
687	Almirante Lynch	688	1261	Chl.	I. Sc.			Near Coquimbo	6th July
85	Eburoon	1144	1879	Blg.	Stl. Sc.	New York— Rotterdam.	General	In Trespassey Bay	10th Sept.
1045	Anping	1159	1857	Chn.	Stl. Sc.	Shanghai—Tientsin		On Eddy Island	2nd July.
579	Frédéric Franck	544	973	Fre.	I. Sc.	Nantes—London	General	Near Audierne	19th Sept.
731	Loire	888	1492	Fre.	Stl. Sc.			On Bolitski Island	2nd Sept
60	Umberto I.	1385	2766	Itl.	I. Sc.	Genoa—Gibraltar	Ballast	Wrecked	14th Aug.
525	Kinryo Maru	391	623	Jap.	W. Sc.	—Kamschatka		Off Kita Chishima	9th Aug.
787	Kotohira Maru	2192	3479	Jap.	Stl. Sc.	Kobe— San Francisco.	General	On Amtichika Island	27th July
826	Kristianiafjord	6496	10669	Nor.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	New York—Bergen.	General	7 miles W. of Cape Race	15th July
383	Begoña	1718	2862	Sp.	Stl. Sc.			Off Villa do Conde	6th Aug.
31	Cabo Oropesa	1003	1522	Sp.	Stl. Sc.	Seville—Vigo	General	On the bar, River Minho	Prior to 29th Aug.
669	Bia	2056	3344	Swd.	Stl. Sc.	Gothenburg— Persian Gulf.	Box boards & Matches	On Albatross Rocks, near Cape Point.	18th Sept.
602	Linnea	83	100	Swd.	W. Aux. Sc.	Stockholm—Kemi	General	In the Gulf of Bothnia	8th Sept.
830	Tomten	56	158	Swd.	I. Sc.	Gothenburg— Nynäs.		Outside Stenskär	11th Sept.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 18—64,655 tons. IRON, 4—5,158 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 5—1,588 tons. TOTAL, 27—71,401 tons.

(h.) Lost.

(Under this heading are included total losses which, for want of sufficient information, or for other reasons, cannot be otherwise classified.)

NIL.

(i.) War Losses.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
134	Adalia	2482	3847	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1644	Aube	1095	1837	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
228	Advent	530	848	U.K.	I. Sc.	1820	Azira	683	1144	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
255	African Prince	3182	4916	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	338	Baysoto	1988	3082	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
28 Sup.	Aigwen	2338	3709	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	357	Beatrice	353	712	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
373	Akassa	2420	3919	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	377	Beechpark	3503	4763	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
32 Sup.	Alycone	70	149	U.K.	W. Aux. Mot.	409	Belgian Prince	3129	4765	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
966	Anglo Patagonian	3104	5017	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	434	Belle of England	2469	3877	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1173	Arabia	2936	3928	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	453	Bellucia	2786	4368	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1243	Ardens	810	1274	U.K.	I. Sc.	715	Bishopston	1336	2513	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1267	Arendal	869	1377	U.K.	I. Sc.	757	Blagdon	1268	1996	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1273	Argalia	2908	4641	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	760	Blake	2396	3740	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1448	Asama	112	284	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	858	Boniface	2450	3799	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
14 Sup.	Ashleigh	4336	6985	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1006	Bovic	62	162	U.K.	I. Sc.
1522	Assyria	4105	6370	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1018	Boynton	1630	2578	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1473	Asia	124	309	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1026	Bracondale	1317	2095	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1572	Athenia	5523	8668	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	1033	Bradford City	2257	3683	U.K.	Stl. Sc.

Continued.

(i.) War Losses—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
1053	Bramham	1270	1978	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	768	Eros	122	286	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1112	Brema	960	1537	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	846	Etal Manor	1097	1875	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1204	British Monarch	3658	5749	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	980	Exford	3774	5886	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1234	Brodstone	3070	4927	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	15	Fabian	1445	2246	U.K.	I. Sc.
1267	Brumaire	1493	2324	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	268	Firfield	2520	4029	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1271	Brunhilda	1468	2296	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	360	Fluent	2326	3660	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1334	Bulysses	3939	6127	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	618	Fremona	1926	3028	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1391	By George	112	225	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	82	Ganges	2721	4177	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
89	Cairnstrath	1334	2128	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	108	Garmoyle	535	1229	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
13	Camphill	1544	2407	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	123	Gartness	1562	2422	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
230	Candia	4195	6482	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	265	George Milburn	102	235	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
387	Carmarthen	2690	4262	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	364	Gibraltar	2473	3803	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
492	Castleton	1540	2395	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	519	Glenstrae	3054	4718	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
562	Cedric	80	197	U.K.	I. Sc.	525	Glocliffe	1333	2211	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
935	Chulmleigh	3012	4911	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	540	Glow	715	1141	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1000	City of Athens	3579	5604	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	552	Goathland	1973	3044	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1021	City of Cambridge	2482	3844	U.K.	I. Sc.	596	Goodwood	1977	3086	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1046	City of Florence	3490	5399	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	23	Greleen	1456	2286	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1109	City of Swansea	809	1375	U.K.	I. Sc.	Sup. 4	Grelhame	2363	3740	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1140	Clan Ferguson	3107	4808	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Sup. 10	Greltoria	3300	5200	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1220	Claverley	2441	3829	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Sup. 266	Harrow	1102	1777	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1458	Condesa	5416	8557	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	308	Hathor	2427	3823	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1483	Coniston Water	2362	3738	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	362	Haworth	2853	4456	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1683	Cotovia	2527	4020	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	379	Heatherside	1758	2767	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1688	Countess of Mar	1363	2234	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	476	Helgian	95	220	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1811	Cumberland	6055	9471	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	537	Henry R. James	1974	3146	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1843	Cuyahoga	2738	4586	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	685	Heron	510	885	U.K.	I. Sc.
1861	Cymrian	609	1014	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	721	Hidalgo	2761	4271	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
25	Dafila	871	1754	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1019	Hornchurch	1301	2159	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
282	Delphic	5401	8273	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	1028	Hornsund	2251	3646	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
71	Devonian	6825	10438	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1102	Huelva	3040	4867	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
518	Don Arturo	2360	3680	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1133	Hunsbridge	2079	3424	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
527	Don Emilio	2345	3651	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1170	Hurstside	1947	3149	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
642	Drake	1423	2267	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1195	Hylas	2753	4210	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
643	Drake II.	83	207	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	30	Iceland	869	1501	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
805	Durango	1927	3008	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	149	Incemore	1973	3060	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
60	Eastern Prince	1789	2885	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	319	Iran	4066	6250	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
122	Edernian	2284	3588	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	348	Iriston	2039	3221	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
129	Edina	262	455	U.K.	I. Sc.	372	Irthington	1840	2845	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
58	Eleazar	44	111	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	190	Jay	68	166	U.K.	I. Sc.
477	Elmsgarth	2233	3593	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	189	Karina	2638	4222	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
483	Eloby	4772	6545	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	267	Kathleen	2531	3915	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
513	Elswick Lodge	2300	3558	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	328	Kelvin	130	322	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
538	Embleton	3970	5377	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	348	Kenmore	2429	1919	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
663	Empress	1873	2914	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	398	Khephren	1710	2774	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
705	Erato	1133	2041	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	443	Kildonan	1355	2118	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
3	Ermine	757	1777	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	454	Kilwinning	1939	3071	U.K.	Stl. Sc.

(Continued).

(i.) War Losses—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
475	King David	2360	3680	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	372	Orphesia	106	273	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
548	Kioto	4020	6182	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	389	Orubian	2412	3876	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
560	Kirkland	86	224	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	419	Oslo	1427	2296	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
889	Kurdistan	2326	3720	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	519	Otway	6690	12077	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
3	L. H. Carl	1198	1916	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	18*	Pacific	109	235	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
60	La Negra	4949	8312	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	24	Paddington	3242	5084	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
162	Laertas	2904	4541	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	40	Palatine	1322	2110	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
660	Llandudno	2519	4187	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	157	Parkmill	774	1316	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
665	Llanishen	2434	3837	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	273	Peerless	2011	3112	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
677	Loch Ard	85	225	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	281	Pegu	4052	6348	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
690	Loch Katrine	57	151	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	333	Penelope	756	1202	U.K.	I. Sc.
818	Lord Salisbury	114	285	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	349	Peninsula	879	1384	U.K.	I. Sc.
947	Ludgate	2390	3708	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	413	Peridot	86	214	U.K.	I. Sc.
1016	Luxemburg	756	1417	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	704	Polanna	1460	2345	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
31 Sup.	Lynburn	244	587	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	705	Polar Prince	2288	3611	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1040	Lynorta	2359	3684	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	731	Politania	1845	3133	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
25	Mabel	81	205	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	810	Port Curtis	2998	4710	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
216	Malda	4992	7896	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	818	Port Kembla	2990	4700	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
275	Manchester Commerce	2687	4144	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	989	Pretoria	120	283	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
3 Sup.	Manchester Engineer	3281	4465	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1022	Prince Abbas	852	2030	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
280	Manchester Inventor	2576	4112	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1247	Purley	2840	4500	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
441	Margarita	1760	2788	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	30	Queen Amelie	2782	4278	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
578	Mariston	1841	2908	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	66	Quernmore	4783	7302	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
594	Marmion	2560	4066	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	45	Ragnhild	932	1495	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
721	Maston	2409	3881	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	78	Ramillies	1904	2935	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
725	Matador	2341	3642	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	200	Redbreast	551	1313	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1077	Midlothian	826	1321	U.K.	I. Sc.	406	Ribston	2185	3372	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1172	Miniota	3971	6422	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	563	Roanoke	3730	4803	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1183	Minnehaha	8767	13714	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	582	Robert Smith	78	211	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1199	Minster	1686	2788	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	655	Rollesby	2530	3955	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1341	Mongara	5138	8205	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	680	Romantic	79	197	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1351	Monksgarth	1052	1928	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	729	Rosario	1164	1821	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1353	Monkstone	1961	3097	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	735	Roscommon	4730	7381	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
1415	Mooltan	4940	9723	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	761	Rosemount	1979	3044	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1532	Muirfield	1957	3086	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	798	Rota	1152	2171	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
58	Nairn	2324	3627	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	921	Rustington	1900	3071	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
115	Nascent	3723	4969	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	948	Ryton	2505	3991	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
298	Nevisbrook	1968	3140	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	949	Rytonhall	2708	4203	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
340	Newholm	2194	3399	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	181	St. Margaret	401	943	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
344	Newlyn	2484	4019	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	213	Saint Ronald	2766	4387	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
345	Newmarket	334	833	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	279	Salsette	2388	5842	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
606	Norhilda	693	1175	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	358	San Dustano	3962	6220	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
758	Noya	2634	4282	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	450	Sandsend	2480	3814	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
13	Oakleaf	5022	8106	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	513	Santaren	2690	4256	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
29	Obuasi	2747	4416	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	35 Sup. 758	Sanwen	2285	3689	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
117	Okhla	3436	5288	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1037	Sea King	79	185	U.K.	I. Sc.
7 Sup.	Olive Branch	2971	4649	U.K.	Stl. Sc.		Shimosa	2699	4221	U.K.	Stl. Sc.

Continued.

(i.) War Losses—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
1818	Sir Walter	297	492	U.K.	I. Sc.	556	Winlaton	2059	3270	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1493	Snowdonian.....	2402	3870	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	568	Wisbech	801	1282	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1559	Somerset	5659	8710	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	210	Zermatt.....	2377	3767	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
207 "T"	Sommeina (ex Tanagra)	2159	3317	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	214	Zeta.....	1394	2269	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
6 Sup.	Sonnie.....	1342	2642	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	254	Zylfa <u>272-927886</u>	1861	2917	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1601	Sophron.....	76	195	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	94	Echunga	3863	6285	Col.	Stl. Sc.
1661	Southina	2269	3506	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	363	Gibel-Yedid.....	514	919	Col.	Stl. Sc.
1687	Spectator	2435	3808	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	764	Matunga	1015	1618	Col.	Stl. Sc.
1730	Sprightly	479	823	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	11	Quarta	1125	1890	Col.	Stl. Sc.
1732	Springhill	929	1507	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	790	Seang Choon	3722	5807	Col.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
1917	Stoic	80	200	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	108	Ypres <u>5-.....</u>	113	305	Col.	Stl. Sc.
1939	Storm	264	440	U.K.	I. Sc.	192	Campana	2688	3675	Amr.	Stl. Sc.
2218	Swan River.....	2982	4724	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	391	Carmela.....	1042	1379	Amr.	I. Aux. Tw. Sc.
2234	Swiftsure.....	487	823	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	421 "M"	Grace (ex Margarcia)	1392	1861	Amr.	Stl. Sc.
24 Sup.	Sycamore	4180	6550	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	156	Kansan	5131	7913	Amr.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
163	Talisman	56	153	U.K.	I. Sc.	712	Massepegua.....	2386	3193	Amr.	Stl. Sc.
187	Tamele	2422	3992	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1489	Motano	1748	2730	Amr.	Stl. Sc.
261	Tarquah	2441	3859	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	349	Orleans	1784	2853	Amr.	Stl. Sc.
577	Thirlby	1285	2009	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	647	Platuria	2205	3445	Amr.	Stl. Sc.
731	Titian	2637	4170	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	522	Wilmore <u>32-4-4-0</u>	3395	5399	Amr.	Stl. Sc.
859	Torcello.....	1823	2929	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1129	Claire.....	617	1157	Blg.	I. Sc.
1011	Trelissick.....	2647	4168	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	421	Elisabethville	4385	7017	Blg.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
1013	Treloske	1976	3071	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	198	Indutionmare <u>9-7-1-0</u>	969	1577	Blg.	Stl. Sc.
1014	Trelyon	1990	3099	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	536	Alexander Shukoff.....	998	1652	Dan.	I. Sc.
1033	Treverbyn.....	2642	4163	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	991	Anna	741	1211	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
1109	Trongate	1597	2553	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1700	Aurora	462	768	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
1177	Turakina	6351	9920	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	814	Bogatyr.....	845	1360	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
1208	Tuskar	498	1159	U.K.	I. Sc.	607	Ceres	730	1166	Dan.	I. Sc.
165	Urd	1968	3049	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	261	Harrildsborg	966	1547	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
11	Vala	609	1016	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	887	Holar	321	548	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
31	Vale of Leven.....	83	223	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	210	Ingeborg	736	1210	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
38	Valentia	2111	3242	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	7	M. I. Mandal.....	1119	1886	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
48	Valetta	3721	5871	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	259	Nerma	424	689	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
157	Veghtstroom	823	1353	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	28	Radaas	1496	2524	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
179	Vendée	493	1295	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	437	Rigmor	462	798	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
238	Verdi	4482	7120	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	2173	Svanholm	848	1400	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
246	Vernon	615	982	U.K.	I. Sc.	259	Vesta <u>15-20138</u>	688	1122	Dan.	I. Sc.
360	Vienna	2671	4170	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	573	Vordingborg	1343	2157	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
554	Volodia	3616	5689	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	871	Amstelland.....	3515	5404	Dut.	Stl. Sc.
3 Sup.	Vronwen	3850	5714	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	277	Batavier II.....	670	1328	Dut.	Stl. Sc.
20	W. H. Dwyer	1142	1770	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	642	Bestevaer.....	633	1044	Dut.	I. Sc.
4 Sup.	War Patrol.....	1220	2045	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1099	Breda	125	257	Dut.	Stl. Sc.
277	Wentworth.....	2381	3828	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	414	Elisabeth.....	49	133	Dut.	I. Sc.
294	Westbury.....	2038	3097	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	256	Postzee <u>0</u>	6	199	Dut.	Stl. Sc.
385	Whitecourt.....	2391	3680	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1345	Sirra <u>7-.....</u>	147	223	Dut.	Stl. Aux. Sc.
387	Whitehall.....	2011	3158	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1139 "P"	Alesia (ex Prince Adalbert).....	4079	6006	Fre.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
407	Wilberforce.....	1980	3074	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	643	Aline Montreuil	956	1624	Fre.	Stl. Sc.

Continued.

(i.) War Losses—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
828	Amiral de Kersaint	3566	5570	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	896	Eugenia	1968	3029	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
837	Amiral Olry	3564	5567	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	575	Heraklios	1840	2878	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
1433	Ascain	1043	1687	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	947	Kyma	2209	3420	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
9 Sup.	Asturienne	867	1452	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	569	Marionga Goulandris	2025	3191	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
1137	Breton	2366	3739	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	1104	Mikelis	1545	2430	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
947	Ciboure	1456	2388	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	1124	Miltiades Embiricos	2178	3448	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
1500	Constance	1531	2468	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	789	Pontoporos	2603	4049	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
430	Dinorah	2640	4205	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	543	Theodora	1850	2899	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
777	Dunkerquois	1313	2087	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	121	Varvara	804	1316	Grk.	I. Sc.
810	Espérance	2	130	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	583	Vrontados	1660	2598	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
331	Flore	2302	3553	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	1528	Asti	4194	5642	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
596	Golo	476	1380	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	1712	Ausonia	909	1438	Itl.	I. Sc.
529	Henrietta	1241	2005	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	365	Carlo	3546	5572	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
487	Italia	347	627	Fre.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	1679	Costanza	1547	2545	Itl.	I. Sc.
243	Jeanne	84	261	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	662	Enrichetta	2339	3638	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
506	Libia	1517	2416	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	684	Eolo	1020	1679	Itl.	I. Sc.
—	Mascotte	149	199	Fre.	Wood Aux. Sc.	787	Esemplare	627	999	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
843	Medie	2984	4770	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	895	Eugenia	3153	4835	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
1029	Meuse II.	3165	5270	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	163	Feltre	3935	6455	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
1370	Mont Visa	3599	4820	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	571	Fratelli Bianchi	2237	3542	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
16	N. Verberckmoes	835	1353	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	225	Genova	2220	3486	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
423	Niemen	1050	1888	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	565	Goffredo Mameli	2579	4124	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
117	Paraciers	1585	2542	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	199	Lamia L.	1311	2220	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
126	Parana	3862	6248	Fre.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	346	Lealta	2560	4021	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
425	Peronne	1906	3342	Fre.	I. Sc.	789	Maurizio P.	341	588	Itl.	I. Sc.
545	Phœbe	2489	3956	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	1107	Milazzo	7537	11477	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
15	S.N.A. 3	1146	1709	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	220	Onesta	1697	2674	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
896	St. Emilion (ex Rundö)	659	1112	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	874	Porto di Adalia	2484	4073	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
147	Saint Jacques	1339	2459	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	711	Scilla	127	397	Itl.	I. Pad.
180	Saint Marcouf	664	1117	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	1324	Siracus	1919	3187	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
632	Sauternes	540	902	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	753	Tito Spari	2470	3892	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
559	Thérèse & Marie	940	1615	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	1021	Trento	2089	3276	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
578	Thisbé	490	1091	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	132	Banda Maru	2000	3227	Jap.	Stl. Sc.
446	Ville de Strasbourg	1379	2167	Fre.	I. Sc.	20	Kageshima Maru	3372	4687	Jap.	Stl. Sc.
450	Ville de Valenciennes	1055	1734	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	1028	Shigizan Maru	1793	2828	Jap.	Stl. Sc.
1113	Brema	84	251	Ger.	Stl. Sc.	1069	Shinsen Maru	2098	3312	Jap.	Stl. Sc.
1734	Crefeld	—	240	Ger.	Stl. Sc.	395	Aladdin	449	753	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
647	Friedrich Carow	538	873	Ger.	Stl. Sc.	1486	Askelad	1822	2823	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
425	Heinrich Bruns	85	230	Ger.	Stl. Sc.	71	Baldwin	698	1130	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
946	Präsident Herwig	59	185	Ger.	Stl. Sc.	112	Balzac	999	1720	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
295	Renate Leonhardt	700	1126	Ger.	Stl. Sc.	643	Bestun	2210	3520	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
651	Alkyon	1618	2464	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	731	Bjerkö	1174	1871	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
1577	Athinai	431	988	Grk.	I. Sc.	235	Canis	291	526	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
649	Chalkydon	1849	2870	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	283	Capella I.	2920	3990	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
694	Charilaos Tricoupis	1517	2475	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	309	Caracas	892	1076	Nor.	Stl. Aux. Sc.
271	Eirini	1552	2452	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	424	Carolvore	998	1659	Nor.	I. Sc.
380	Eleni	269	679	Grk.	I. Sc.	258	Eika II.	793	1268	Nor.	Stl. Sc.

Continued.

(i.) War Losses—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation-ality.	Descrip-tion.	Reg. No. in Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation-ality.	Descrip-tion.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
445	Ellen	2474	3877	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	962	Setubal	753	1201	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
17	Facto	1449	2372	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1482	Snetoppen.....	1541	2349	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
64	Falkland	2963	4877	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	638	Thorsdal	1364	2200	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
81	Fane	697	1119	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1150	Tuddol	2218	3510	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
326	Flora	494	818	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	341	Victoria 2.....	1738	2798	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
661	Frigga	646	1046	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	381	Vikholmen	266	494	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
673	Frithjof.....	891	1389	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	118	Ytterøy <u>48-9508</u>	648	1112	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
107	Garm	310	725	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	585	Berlenga	2262	3548	Ptg.	Stl. Sc.
399	Gisla	1259	2118	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	169	Lagos	1149	1773	Ptg.	I. Sc.
705	Granat	51	159	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	539	Ovar <u>4-7252</u>	1043	1650	Ptg.	Stl. Sc.
833	Gro	1667	2667	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	832	Roberto Ivens (ex Lordello)	108	281	Ptg.	Stl. Sc.
974	Gyldenpris	2039	2667	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1723	Australia	2264	3600	Rus.	Stl. Sc.
26	Haakon VII.	1379	2175	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	618	Cesarewitch Alexey	1447	2387	Rus.	Stl. Sc.
109	Halldor	1939	3046	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	672	Dront	2220	3488	Rus.	Stl. Sc.
182	Hanseat.....	2177	3358	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	992	Export	1818	2712	Rus.	Stl. Sc.
331	Havbris.....	408	677	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	496	Junona	2127	3462	Rus.	Stl. Sc.
537	Henrik	2453	3928	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	57	La Marseillaise.....	2308	3568	Rus.	Stl. Sc.
768	Hildur	588	961	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1628	Souma	1315	2200	Rus.	Stl. Sc.
342	John Knudsen	985	1670	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	7 Sup.	Tobol <u>8-25158</u>	2415	3741	Rus.	Stl. Sc.
707	Kongsli	3663	5826	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	16	Bachi	1333	2184	Sp.	Stl. Sc.
180	Lai	428	509	Nor.	Stl. Aux Sc. I. Sc.	311	Iparraguirre <u>3-275</u>	700	1161	Sp.	I. Sc.
392	Leka	1149	1845	Nor.	I. Sc.	611	Marques de Mudela.....	1305	1930	Sp.	I. Sc.
712	Locksley	1530	2487	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	293	Agne	589	1010	Swd.	Stl. Sc.
895	Lövstakken	2002	3105	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	591	Fredrika	1128	1851	Swd.	Stl. & I. Sc.
194	Majoren.....	1949	3063	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	156	Jarl.....	996	1643	Swd.	I. Sc.
150	Ole Lea	313	543	Nor.	I. Sc.	473	Othalia	704	1205	Swd.	I. Sc.
335	Orion I.	224	322	Nor.	Stl. Aux Sc. I. Sc.	91	Vanda.....	989	1646	Swd.	I. Sc.
272	Peer Gynt.....	678	1144	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	102	Vanland	762	1285	Swd.	Stl. Sc.
672	Pluton	858	1449	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	385	Viking <u>7-1496</u>	516	856	Swd.	Stl. Sc.
347 "B"	Reim (ex Beacon).....	715	1126	Nor.	Stl. Sc.						

TOTALS:—STEEL, 420—1,318,613 tons. IRON, 45—54,190 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 2—348 tons. TOTAL, 467—1,373,151 tons.

II.—SAILING VESSELS.

(a.) Abandoned at Sea.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net).	Nation-ality.	Descrip-tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
299	Colin C. Baker ...	390	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	New York— St. Vincent, C.V.	General.....	In lat. 21.47 N., long. 32.29 W....	16th Sept.
245	Emma S. Briggs...	244	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	New York—France ...	Oil.....	Abandoned at sea	18th Sept.
—	J. A. Holmes	159	Amr.	W. Sr.	Hawkesbury, N.S.— Southern port	Lumber.....	Abandoned waterlogged; sub- sequently drifted ashore at Barnegat; total loss.	9th Sept.

TOTALS:—STEEL, Nil. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 3—793 tons. TOTAL, 3—793 tons.

(b.) **Foundered.**

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net).	Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
5	F. G. French	149	Col.	W. 3m. Sr.	New York—Lisbon		In lat. 52 N., long. 51 W.	8th July.
231	Alice Knowles ...	288	Amr.	W. Bk.	Whaling		Capsized at sea	3rd Sept.
134	Foster.....	741	Amr.	W. Sr. Bge.	Norfolk—Fall River, Mass.	Coal	Off Absecon	10th Sept.
491	Sullivan Sawin ...	599	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	Hayti—Havre	Dye wood...	At Deletrix, E. side of Great Inagua Island.	29th Sept.
22	Van Allens-Boughton	1905	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	Norfolk—		Off Brest	4th Sept.
82	Western Belle ...	1072	Amr.	W. Sr. Bge.	Hampton Roads, Va.—Providence, R.I.	Coal	22 miles E. of Fenwick Island Station.	23rd Sept.
175 "L"	Ebba	122	Dan.	Stl. Sr.	Kragerø—Aalborg ...	Ice	Between Scaw and Læsø	10th Sept.
74	Janna.....	119	Dut.	Stl. Sr.	Rotterdam—Havre ...	General.....	Off Nieuwe Waterweg	25th July.

TOTALS :—STEEL, 2—241 tons. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 6—4,754 tons. TOTAL, 8—4,995 tons.

(c.) **Missing.**

(Under this heading are included only vessels Posted or Reported during the quarter as missing.)

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net).	Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
78	Inveramsay	1321	U.K.	Stl. Bk.	Gulfport, Miss.—Fleetwood.	Timber	Left Gulfport, Miss. on 21st Mar., 1917; not since heard of.	—
155	Timandra	1487	Amr.	I. S.	Norfolk—Buenos Ayres.	Coal	Left Norfolk on 6th Mar., 1917; not since heard of.	—
105	Heikina	134	Dut.	Stl. Sr.	London—Christiania.	Saltcake ...	Left London on 8th April, 1917; was last seen on 15th April, 1917, in lat. 56.54 N., long. 2.47 E.; not since heard of.	—
55	Général de Boisdeffre	1960	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	Mejillones, Chili—Brest.	Nitrate	Left Mejillones, Chili, on 14th Jan., 1917; not since heard of.	—
148	Celtic Queen	1738	Nor.	Stl. S.	Liverpool—S. Georgia.	Empty casks.	Left Liverpool on 28th Nov., 1916; not since heard of.	—
125	Nor	1564	Nor.	I. S.	Bordeaux—New York	Ballast	Left Bordeaux on 6th Nov., 1916; not since heard of.	—
266	Push	349	Nor.	W. 3m. Sr.	W. Hartlepool—Christiana.	Coal	Left W. Hartlepool on 25th Aug., 1917; not since heard of.	—
43	Eden	125	Rus.	W. Sr.	Gijon—Briton Ferry, f.o.	Pitwood ...	Left Gijon on 15th Jan., 1917; not since heard of.	—
184	Elsa Auguste.....	195	Rus.	W. 3m. Bn.	Ayr—Seville	Coal	Left Ayr on 28th Nov., 1916; passed Kildonan the same day; not since heard of.	—
291	Ernest Sophia ...	179	Rus.	W. Sr.	Bristol—Iceland	Salt	Left Bristol on 26th Mar., 1917; passed Barry Island the same day; not since heard of.	—

TOTALS :—STEEL, 4—3,138 tons. IRON, 2—3,051 tons. WOOD & COMPOSITE, 4—848 tons. TOTAL, 10—9,052 tons.

(d.) **Broken up, Condemned, &c.**

(i.) Cases consequent upon stress of weather.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net).	Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
73	Carl.....	1876	U.K.	Stl. S.			Damaged by stranding and taken to Bristol; subsequently converted into a hulk, which later was wrecked in Constantine Bay.	Prior to 18th July
(ii.) Other cases.								
57	Nellie M.	231	Col.	W. 3m. Sr.			Condemned and dismantled	—
327	Amor	122	Swd.	W. Bn.			Broken up.....	—

TOTALS :— (d. i.) :—STEEL, 1—1,876 tons. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, Nil. TOTAL, 1—1,876 tons.
 (d. ii.) :—STEEL, Nil. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 2—353 tons. TOTAL, 2— 353 tons.
 3—2,229 tons.

(Cases given under d. ii. are excluded from the Statistical Tables 2 & 3.)

(e.) Burnt.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net).	Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
150	Biarritz	2252	Fre.	Stl. S.	Leith-Montevideo.....	Coal	250 miles from the Brazilian Coast.	30th Sept.
220	Algoa Bay	1111	Per.	I. Bk.	Lota-Callao	Coal	150 miles west of Taltal	14th July.
133	Aigua Freda	400	Sp.	W. 3m. Sr.	Barcelona-Jacksonville	Ballast	About 30 miles from Jacksonville.	2nd Sept.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 1—2,252 tons. IRON, 1—1,111 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 1—400 tons. TOTAL, 3—3,763 tons.

(f.) Collision.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net).	Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
88	George Ewart.....	148	Col.	W. 3m. Sr.	Rencontre (N.F.)—Gibraltar	Codfish	10 miles N. of Tarifa	10th Sept.
92	Manie Saunders...	234	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	Franklin. Me.—Providence. R.I.	Cut granite curb	In an Atlantic Port	24th Aug.
398	Cygne	247	Fre.	W. 3m. Sr.	Fishing		On the Newfoundland Banks ...	21st July.
21	Yvonne Odette ...	296	Fre.	W. 3m. Sr.	Fécamp—Newfoundland	Salt	In lat. 44.22 N., long. 43.58 W....	1st July.

TOTALS: STEEL, Nil. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 4—925 tons. TOTAL, 4—925 tons.

(g.) Wrecked.

(Under this heading are included vessels lost through stranding, or striking rocks, sunken wrecks, &c.)

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net).	Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
413	Annie	382	U.K.	I. Sr.	Fécamp—Tyne		On the W. side of the Long Sands.	31st Aug.
304	Colonial Empire	2276	U.K.	Stl. 4m. Bk.	New York—Port Elisabeth & Delagoa Bay	Paraffin in cases	On Cape Recife	27th Sept.
46	Venedocian	131	U.K.	W. Sr.	Runcorn—Dieppe ...	Coal	At Wimereux	29th Aug.
224	Britannia	121	Col.	W. Sr.	Savannah-la-Mar—Kingston, Ja.	Logwood ...	Off Plum Point Light, Kingston, Ja.	23rd Sept.
61	Addie M. Lawrence	2195	Amr.	W. 6m. Sr.	Boston—St. Nazaire	General ...	Entrance River Loire	12th July
251	City of Washington	2283	Amr.	I. Sr. Bge.	Norfolk—Havana (in tow)		At Carysfoot Reef, Fla.	10th July
207	Logan	866	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr. Bge.	Portland. Me.—Philadelphia		At Cahoons Hollow, Cape Cod ...	About 14th Sept.
140	Robert A. Snyder	302	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	White House. Ja.—Stomford, Con.	Logwood ...	On St. Andrew's Bar, Georgia ...	14th Sept.
133	William M. Critchott	471	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	Philadelphia—Banes	Coal	On Bird Rock	17th July
151	Willis & Guy	169	Amr.	W. Sr.	Port Reading—Halifax	Coal	At Pemaquid Point	9th Aug.
1 Sup.	Marie	898	Dan.	I. Bk.	Gothenburg—Pasages	Wood pulp	Entrance to Pasages	2nd Aug.
151	Bice	347	Itl.	W. 3m. Sr.	Seville—West Indies	Ballast	South of Mazagan	19th Aug.
251	Alliance	977	Per.	I. Bk.		Guano	At Ballestas	12th Sept.
69	Ondina	633	Por.	W. 3m. Sr.	Sabine—Europe	Sulphur & General	Wrecked	Pr. 3rd Sept.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 1—2,276 tons. IRON, 4—4,540 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 9—5,225 tons. TOTAL, 14—12,041 tons.

(h.) Lost.

(Under this heading are included total losses which for want of sufficient information, or for other reasons, cannot be otherwise classified.)

NIL.

(i.) War Losses.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons. (net.)	Nationality.	Description.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons. (net.)	Nationality.	Description.
342	Cooroy	2360	U.K.	Stl. 4m. Bk.	27	Madeleine.....	2264	Fre.	Stl. S.
163	Dudhope	1930	U.K.	Stl. S.	202	Marie Alfred	133	Fre.	W. Bn.
31	Ebenezer	149	U.K.	W. Bg.	265	Marthe	2754	Fre.	Stl. 4m. Bk.
361	Ezel.....	141	U.K.	W. 3m. Sr.	266	Marthe Marguerite	525	Fre.	I. Bk.
48	Harold	1299	U.K.	Stl. Bk.	267	Marthe Roux	1726	Fre.	Stl. Bk.
222	Hinemoa	2203	U.K.	Stl. 4m. Bk.	65	Pauline Louisa.....	135	Fre.	W. Sr.
67	Jane Williamson.....	163	U.K.	W. Bn.	116	Perséverance	2588	Fre.	Stl. 4m. Bk.
314	Mary Seymour	116	U.K.	W. Sr.	34	Sadi Carnot.....	275	Fre.	W. 3m. Sr.
500	Moss Rose	136	U.K.	W. 3m. Sr.	45	Tarapaca	2338	Fre.	I. 4m. S.
18	Ocean Swell	164	U.K.	W. Bkn.	361	Angelina T.....	121	Itl.	W. Bn.
104	Theodor.....	196	U.K.	Stl. 3m. Sr.	438	Annina Capano.....	227	Itl.	W. Bkn.
350	Coral Leaf	374	Col.	W. 3m. Sr.	433	Ansedonia	236	Itl.	Stl. Bkn.
75	First Prize	199	Col.	Stl. 3m. Sr.	2 Sup.	Argentario	670	Itl.	I. Bk.
431	Minas Queen	456	Col.	W. 3m. Sr.	174	Blanchette	230	Itl.	W. 3m. Sr.
109	Willena Gertrude	271	Col.	W. 3m. Sr.	240	Ciro	281	Itl.	Stl. Bkn.
374	Ann J. Trainer	366	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	—	Doris	1262	Itl.	Stl & I. Bk.
584	Augustus Welt.....	1112	Amr.	W. 4m. Sr.	150	Francesco.....	130	Itl.	W. Bn.
77	Carl F. Cressy	766	Amr.	W. 4m. Sr.	126	Gesu-e-Maria	166	Itl.	W. Bn.
221	Christiane	919	Amr.	I. Bk.	45	Immacolatina.....	129	Itl.	W. Bn.
68	Edward B. Winslow	2482	Amr.	W. 6m. Sr.	261	Luciano.....	223	Itl.	W. Bkn.
253	Encore	573	Amr.	W. 4m. Bkn.	423	Milano	122	Itl.	W. Sr.
166	Henry Lippitt	790	Amr.	W. 4m. Sr.	162	Roma	547	Itl.	W. Bk.
216	Hildegard	569	Amr.	I. Bkn.	1	S. Antonio	559	Itl.	I. Bk.
179	John Twohy	909	Amr.	W. 4m. Sr.	151	San Giorgio.....	242	Itl.	W. Bn.
83	Laura C. Anderson	766	Amr.	W. 4m. Sr.	145	Volto Santo G.....	183	Itl.	W. Bn.
94	Manila	647	Amr.	W. 4m. Sr.	140	Akaroa	1268	Nor.	I. Bk.
316	Mary W. Bower.....	1970	Amr.	W. 5m. Sr.	373	Anitra	546	Nor.	W. Bk.
126	William H. Clifford	1387	Amr.	W. 4m. Sr.	526	Artensis	1709	Nor.	I. S.
163	Albertha	142	Dan.	W. 3m. Sr.	535	Asheim	1976	Nor.	Stl. 4m. Bk.
325	Amor	176	Dan.	W. Bn.	162	Chacma	554	Nor.	I. Bk.
561	Atlantic	1007	Dan.	Stl. Bk.	52	Dea	1015	Nor.	Stl. Bk.
104	Caroline Kock	269	Dan.	I. & Stl. 3m. Sr.	74	Fiorella.....	1080	Nor.	Stl. Bk.
237	Cimbria.....	200	Dan.	W. 3m. Sr.	242	Louis Bossert	488	Nor.	W. 4m. Sr.
180	Elsa.....	1123	Dan.	W. Bk.	75	Majorka	1509	Nor.	I. S.
201	Emanuel	168	Dan.	W. 3m. Sr.	121	Oxö	736	Nor.	I. Bk.
105	Jenny	267	Dan.	W. Bg.	354	Skjald.....	441	Nor.	W. Bk.
94	Kodan.....	267	Dan.	W. 3m. Sr.	375	Solglimt	989	Nor.	I. Bk. Wood Sheathed.
200	Alexandre	2482	Fre.	Stl. 4m. Bk.	41	Ursus Minor	576	Nor.	W. Bk.
322	Amiral Troude	1663	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	1	Vaarbud	328	Nor.	W. Bk.
169	Blanche.....	2754	Fre.	Stl. 4m. Bk.	74	Vestfeld	1920	Nor.	Stl. 4m. Bk.
171	Blanche.....	130	Fre.	W. Sr.	202	Loanda	134	Ptg.	W. Sr.
41	Cambronne	1633	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	37	Sado	164	Ptg.	W. 3m. Sr.
158	Ceres	232	Fre.	W. 3m. Bn.	84	Terra Nova	283	Ptg.	W. 3m. Sr.
346	Coquimbo.....	1615	Fre.	Stl. S.	121	Besmer	225	Rus.	W. 3m. Sr.
61	Edouard Detaille.....	1920	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	404	Cyrus	258	Rus.	W. Sr.
—	El Kadra	114	Fre.	Wood—	66	Maija	140	Rus.	W. Sr.
219	Emilie Galline	1698	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	374	Meeta	116	Rus.	W. Sr.
339	Europe	2459	Fre.	Stl. 4m. Bk.	238	Julita	616	Sp.	W. Bk.
24	La Résolue	186	Fre.	W. 3m. Sr.	417	Spekulation.....	267	Swd.	W. Bkn.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 25—41,258 tons. IRON, 14—13,876 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 59—24,188 tons. TOTAL, 98—79,322 tons.

Lloyd's Register of Shipping.

RETURNS

OF

VESSELS TOTALLY LOST, CONDEMNED, &c.

1st October to 31st December, 1917.

71, FENCHURCH STREET, LONDON, E.C.

June, 1918.

TABLE No. 1:—Showing the number, net and gross tonnage and nationality of STEAM VESSELS totally lost, condemned, &c., during the quarter ended 31st December, 1917, as reported up to the 22nd June, 1918; and showing also the number and tonnage of steam vessels owned in each country. (Vessels under 100 tons gross are not included in this return.)

FLAG.	HOW LOST.																				TOTAL.(e)									
	ABANDONED AT SEA.			FOUNDERED.			MISSING. (a)			BROKEN UP, CONDEMNED (b) ETC.			BURNT.			COLLISION.			WRECKED. (c)					LOST, ETC. (d)			'WAR LOSSES'			
	No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.				
		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.	Net.	Gross.	
BRITISH—																														
UNITED KINGDOM	1	50	143	3	5,209	8,325	8	4,483	7,914	...	...	...	1	2,230	3,476	17	20,715	33,568	17	22,665	36,665	...	...	...	234	349,991	706,932	281	405,343	797,023
DOMINIONS .....	...	...	...	3	492	1,169	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	189	349	1	1,340	2,183	2	1,676	2,743	...	...	...	5	10,586	16,073	12	14,283	22,517
*AMERICA (UNITED STATES OF)	...	...	...	2	1,471	2,252	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1,302	1,673	5	7,213	10,257	...	...	...	11	23,872	39,799	21	33,858	53,981
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	136	362	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	136	362
DANISH .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,734	2,805	2	604	969	...	...	...	14	10,996	17,840	13	13,334	21,614
DUTCH .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5,344	8,565	5	5,344	8,565
FRENCH .....	...	...	...	2	1,881	3,058	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,883	2,816	4	1,197	2,472	...	...	...	23	31,621	52,751	31	36,582	61,097
GERMAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	2,119	3,961	9	2,119	3,961
ITALIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,525	4,034	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,200	5,156	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	58,039	91,490	29	63,764	100,680
JAPANESE .....	...	...	...	1	111	185	1	1,393	2,247	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2,461	3,981	1	1,576	2,209	...	...	...	4	10,800	16,906	10	16,341	25,528
NORWEGIAN	1	2,889	4,739	3	2,289	3,762	2	129	265	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	4,597	7,766	6	3,602	5,894	...	...	...	50	48,697	82,622	70	62,203	105,048
RUSSIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	8,991	14,432	6	8,991	14,432
SPANISH .....	...	...	...	2	659	1,060	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,040	3,413	...	...	...	3	5,091	8,386	7	7,790	12,859
SWEDISH .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	882	1,511	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,405	2,451	...	...	...	8	6,146	10,276	12	8,433	14,238
OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,254	3,531	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4,934	7,928	2	2,410	3,574	...	...	...	23	40,871	64,680	31	50,469	79,713
CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA	...	...	...	1	881	1,007	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	649	1,078	...	...	...	3	6,032	9,723	6	7,562	11,808
OTHER COUNTRIES .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,723	2,744	1	1,723	2,744
TOTALS...	2	2,939	4,882	17	12,993	20,818	15	11,666	19,502	...	...	...	3	2,555	4,187	42	42,166	67,876	45	45,037	71,725	...	...	...	426	620,919	1,147,180	550	738,275	1,336,170

NOTE. MATERIAL OF CONSTRUCTION OF ABOVE VESSELS:—STEEL, 457—1,253,475 tons. IRON, 71—74,195 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 22—8,500 tons.

THE LOSSES INCLUDED IN THIS TABLE ARE DETAILED ON PAGES 5 TO 13.

(a) Excluding vessels trading on the Great Lakes of North America.
 (a) Under the heading "Missing," are included only vessels so posted or reported during the period covered by the return.
 (b) Vessels condemned after damage by fire, collision, stranding, &c. are included, according to the date of the casualties, under "Burnt," "Collision," "Wrecked," &c. Cases of breaking up, condemnation, &c., not known to be consequent upon stress of weather, &c., are excluded from this Table.

(c) Under the heading "Wrecked," are included vessels lost through stranding, or through striking rocks, sunken wrecks, &c.
 (d) Under the heading "Lost, &c.," are included total losses which, for want of sufficient information, or for other reasons, cannot be otherwise classified.
 (e) Excluding cases of breaking up, condemnation, &c., which are not known to be consequent upon stress of weather, &c.

TABLE No. 2:—Showing the number, net tonnage and nationality of SAILING VESSELS totally lost, condemned, &c., during the quarter ended 31st December, 1917, as reported up to the 22nd June, 1918, ~~and showing also the number and tonnage of sailing vessels owned in each country.~~ (Vessels under 100 tons net are not included in this return.)

FLAG.	HOW LOST.																		TOTAL. (α)	
	ABANDONED AT SEA.		FOUNDERED.		MISSING. (α)		BROKEN UP CONDEMNED (α), ETC.		BURNT.		COLLISION.		WRECKED. (α)		LOST, ETC. (α)		WAR LOSSES.			
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
BRITISH—																				
UNITED KINGDOM	1	249	1	173	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	607	...	...	6	3,367	11	4,396
DOMINIONS	2	360	1	199	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	593	...	...	3	...	8	1,657
*AMERICA (UNITED STATES OF)	1	1,457	4	6,058	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	288	9	5,522	2	309	6	4,356	23	17,990
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DANISH	1	201	...	...	3	1,269	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	280	...	...	1	192	7	1,942
DUTCH .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	103	1	103
FRENCH .....	...	...	...	...	1	1,927	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,439	1	179	16	17,619	20	22,164
GERMAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ITALIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	675	...	...	12	2,427	15	3,102
NORWEGIAN	1	1,540	...	...	1	2,649	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	219	...	...	2	1,777	5	6,185
RUSSIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	273	...	...	2	2,285	3	2,558
SPANISH .....	...	...	1	292	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	623	...	...	1	218	4	1,133
SWEDISH .....	...	...	...	...	1	598	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1,295	1	185	2	1,720	10	3,798
OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES	...	...	1	396	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	2,306	11	2,702
CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	497	...	...	1	2,268	3	2,765
OTHER COUNTRIES .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	528	1	528
TOTALS...	6	3,807	8	7,118	6	6,443	...	...	...	...	1	288	33	13,023	4	673	64	39,671	122	71,023

NOTE. MATERIAL OF CONSTRUCTION OF ABOVE VESSELS:—STEEL, 18—30,805 tons. IRON, 10—11,403 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 94—28,815 tons.

THE LOSSES INCLUDED IN THIS TABLE ARE DETAILED ON PAGES 13 TO 16.

* Excluding vessels trading on the Great Lakes of North America.

(α) For explanation and notes see footnote on page 2.

TABLE No. 3:—Showing the number, tonnage and nationality of STEAM AND SAILING VESSELS totally lost, condemned, &c., during the quarter ended 31st December, 1917, as reported up to the 22nd June, 1918, and showing also the number and tonnage of vessels owned in each country. The tonnage given is gross for Steam Vessels and net for Sailing Vessels. (Vessels under 100 tons are not included in this return.)

FLAG.	HOW LOST.																TOTAL. (a)				
	ABANDONED AT SEA.		FOUNDERED.		MISSING. (a)		BROKEN UP, CONDEMNED (a), ETC.		BURNT.		COLLISION.		WRECKED. (a)		LOST, ETC. (a)		WAR LOSSES.		No.	Tons.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.			
BRITISH—																					
UNITED KINGDOM	2	392	4	8,498	8	7,914	...	...	1	3,476	17	33,568	20	37,272	...	...	240	710,299	292	801,419
DOMINIONS.....	2	360	4	1,368	...	...	...	...	1	349	1	2,183	4	3,336	...	...	8	16,578	20	24,174
*AMERICA (UNITED STATES OF)	1	1,457	6	8,310	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1,961	14	15,779	2	309	17	44,155	44	71,971
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	362	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	362
DANISH	1	201	...	...	3	1,269	...	...	...	...	2	2,805	4	1,249	...	...	15	18,032	25	23,556
DUTCH .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	8,668	6	8,668
FRENCH .....	...	...	2	3,058	1	1,927	...	...	...	...	2	2,816	6	4,911	1	179	39	70,370	51	83,261
GERMAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	3,961	9	3,961
ITALIAN .....	...	...	...	...	1	4,034	...	...	...	...	1	5,156	3	675	...	...	39	93,917	44	103,782
†JAPANESE .....	...	...	1	185	1	2,247	...	...	...	...	3	3,981	1	2,209	...	...	4	16,906	10	25,528
NORWEGIAN	2	6,279	3	3,762	3	2,914	...	...	...	...	8	7,766	7	6,113	...	...	52	84,399	75	111,233
RUSSIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	273	...	...	8	16,717	9	16,990
SPANISH .....	...	...	3	1,352	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4,036	...	...	4	8,604	11	13,992
SWEDISH .....	...	...	...	...	3	2,109	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	3,746	1	185	10	11,996	22	18,036
OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES	...	...	1	396	1	3,531	...	...	...	...	5	7,928	2	3,574	...	...	33	66,986	42	82,415
CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA	...	...	1	1,007	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1,575	...	...	4	11,991	9	14,573
OTHER COUNTRIES .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,272	2	3,272
TOTALS...	8	8,689	25	27,936	21	25,945	...	...	3	4,187	43	68,164	78	84,748	4	673	490	1,186,851	672	1,407,193

NOTE. MATERIAL OF CONSTRUCTION OF ABOVE VESSELS:—STEEL, 475—1,284,280 tons. IRON, 31—85,598 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 116—37,315 tons.
THE LOSSES INCLUDED IN THIS TABLE ARE DETAILED ON PAGES 5 TO 16.

* Excluding vessels trading on the Great Lakes of North America.

† Japanese Sailing Vessels are not inserted in Lloyd's Register Book, and are therefore not included in these tables.

(a) For explanation and notes see footnote on page 2.

LLOYD'S REGISTER OF SHIPPING.

RETURNS OF VESSELS TOTALLY LOST, CONDEMNED, &C.

1ST OCTOBER TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

List of total losses of Merchant Vessels of 100 tons and upwards between the above dates, of which information was received up to the 4th June, 1918.

EXPLANATION OF CONTRACTIONS.

NATIONALITY.

Amr. = U.S. of America.	Chn. = Chinese.	Itl. = Italian.	Rus. = Russian.
Arg. = Argentine.	Col. = British (Dominions).	Jap. = Japanese.	Sia. = Siamese.
A.-H. = Austro-Hungarian.	Dan. = Danish.	Mex. = Mexican.	Sp. = Spanish.
Blg. = Belgian.	Dut. = Dutch.	Nor. = Norwegian.	Swd. = Swedish.
Brz. = Brazilian.	Fre. = French.	Per. = Peruvian.	Trk. = Turkish.
Cbn. = Cuban.	Ger. = German.	Ptg. = Portuguese.	U.K. = British (United Kingdom).
Chl. = Chilian.	Grk. = Greek.	Rou. = Roumanian.	Urg. = Uruguay.

DESCRIPTION.

Bg. = Brig.	Bn. = Brigantine.	m. = Mast.	Sc. = Screw Steamer.	Tw. = Twin.
Bk. = Bark.	C. = Composite.	Pad. = Paddle Steamer.	Sr. = Schooner.	W. = Wood.
Bkn. = Barkentine.	I. = Iron.	S. = Ship.	Stl. = Steel.	

I.—STEAMERS.

(a.) Abandoned at Sea.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
149	Handa	50	143	U.K.	I.Sc.	Waterford— Llanely.	Scrap iron ..	Sprang a leak and was abandoned.	25th Dec.
610	Thor	2889	4739	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	San Francisco— Hong Kong	General.....	In lat. 34 N., long. 61 W. ...	18th Nov.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 1—4,739 tons. IRON, 1—143 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, Nil. TOTAL, 2—4,882 tons.

(b.) Foundered.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
616	Knight of the Thistle	4286	6675	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	New York—London.	General ...	In lat. 42.19 N., long. 56.50 W.	10th Dec.
1121	Milo	683	1057	U.K.	I.Sc.	.....	.....	.....	Prior to Dec.
791	Seapoint	240	593	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	Newport, Mon.— Rouen.	Coal	Off Seven Stones	29th Dec.
962	Hong Wan	54	149	Col.	W.Sc.	Singapore—Malacca	General ...	About 3 miles S.E. of Pulo Undan.	11th Oct.
1241	Simcoe	438	913	Col.	Stl.Tw. Sc.	Sydney, N.S.—Char- lottetown, P.E.I.	.....	In the Gulf of St. Lawrence...	7th Dec.
125	Vasco Da Gama...	—	107	Col.	Stl.Tw. Sc.	.....	.....	Between Inhaacca and Danae Shoal.	6th Nov.
310	New Orleans	1017	1564	Amr.	I.Sc.	Sabine—New York.	Sulphur ...	10 miles from Cape Henlopen Lighthouse.	10th Oct.
193	Olympic	454	688	Amr.	W.Sc.	Nelson (New Or- leans)—Frontera (via Puerto Mexico)	.....	About 90 miles off Puerto Mexico.	23rd Oct.
1134	Apache	277	493	Fre.	Stl.Aux Sc.	Cardiff—Havre.....	Coal	7 miles from Portland	4th Oct.
701	Mascara.....	1604	2565	Fre.	Stl.Sc.	Algiers—Nice	Wine & Cork	In the Mediterranean.....	24th Oct.
634	Kobe Maru	111	185	Jap.	W.Sc.	.....	.....	Off E. Coast of Sayhalien	2nd Oct.
724	Norwalk	881	1007	Nic.	W.Sc.	Belize—U.S.A. ....	.....	7 miles S.E. of Cozumel	27th Nov.
940	Gurly	323	578	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	Swansea—Rouen ...	Coal	4 miles S. by W. of Lundy ...	27th Nov.
877	Nytaar	584	1044	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	Norway & U.K.— Rouen.	Wood.....	At the mouth of the Somme...	25th Oct.
1938	Storli	1382	2140	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	Newport News— Havre.	Flour	In lat. 46.10 N., long. 39 W. ...	2nd Oct.
345	Bazan	534	782	Sp.	I.Sc.	Oran—Cette	Wine.....	About 20 miles off Port Ven- dres.	21st Dec.
482	Elobey	125	278	Sp.	I.Sc.	Lagos—Kotonou ...	.....	At Kotonou	7th Oct.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 9—15,108 tons. IRON, 4—3,681 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 4—2,029 tons. TOTAL, 17—20,818 tons.

(c.) Missing.

(Under this heading are included only vessels Posted or Reported during the quarter as missing.)

No. in Reg. Book, 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
1526	Aster	109	198	U.K.	I. Sc.	Fishing		Left Aberdeen for the fishing grounds, and was last seen in the North Sea on 13th Oct., 1917; not since heard of.	—
1802	Aylevarro.....	373	908	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Liverpool—Tralee & Limerick	General.....	Left Liverpool on 7th Oct., 1917; was last seen off the Skerries the same morning; not since heard of.	—
1193	Britannia	352	765	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Middlesbro'— St. Malo	Pig-Iron ...	Left Middlesbro' on 16th Oct., 1917; landed her pilot off Deal on 18th Oct., 1917; not since heard of.	—
139	Calliope.....	1835	2883	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Seville— Newport, Mon.	Ore	Left Seville on 9th July, 1917; not since heard of.	—
446	Helen	91	235	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Dublin—Garston ...	Timber	Left Dublin on 23rd Aug., 1917; was afterwards sighted 10 miles beyond the Kish Light vessel; not since heard of.	—
158	Kansas City.....	1482	2345	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	New York—Bristol	General ...	Left New York on 30th Aug., 1917; was last seen on 5th Sept., 1917; not since heard of.	—
362	Reverto	67	177	U.K.	I. Sc.			Missing since 18th Sept., 1916.	—
484	Thames	174	403	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Middlesbro'— Fécamp	Pig-Iron ...	Left Middlesbro' on 14th Aug., 1917; not since heard of.	—
683	Frixos.....	2254	3531	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	New York— Manchester	Wheat	Left New York on 19th April, 1917; not since heard of.	—
1590	Soperga	2525	4034	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	New Orleans and Norfolk—Gibraltar		Left New Orleans on 7th Sept., and Norfolk on 16th Sept., 1917; not since heard of.	—
467	Otaru Maru No. 1	1393	2247	Jap.	Stl. Sc.	Wakamatsu— Chinnampo		Left Wakamatsu on 26th June, 1917; not since heard of.	—
624	Hercules II.....	69	146	Nor.	W. Aux. Sc.	Aalesund— David Straits		Left Aalesund in the middle of April, 1917; not since heard of.	—
1001	Lunheim	60	119	Nor.	W. Sc.	Sealing in the Arctic		Missing since 8th April, 1917.	—
132	Hammar II.....	90	204	Swd.	C. Sc.	Hull—Uddervalla	Coke	Left Hull on 4th Sept., 1917; not since heard of.	—
462	Vind	7	1307	Swd.	I. Sc.	Methill— Gothenburg	Coal	Broke away from her convoy in the North Sea on 1st Dec., 1917; not since heard of.	—

TOTALS:—STEEL, 9—17,351 tons. IRON, 3—1,682 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 3—469 tons. TOTAL, 15—19,502 tons.

(d.) Broken up, Condemned, &c.

(i.) Cases consequent upon stress of weather, etc.

NIL.

(ii.) Other cases.

NIL.

TOTALS:—(d. i.):—STEEL, Nil. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, Nil. TOTAL, Nil.
 (d. ii.):—STEEL, Nil. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, Nil. TOTAL, Nil.

(Cases given under d. ii. are excluded from the Statistical Tables 1 & 3.)

(e.) Burnt.

No. in Reg. Book, 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Gross.	Net.						
304	Lantaro.....	2230	3476		Stl. Sc.			Sunk after internal explosion.	3rd Dec.
159	St. Laurent	189	349	Col.	W. Pad.			Totally destroyed by fire	19th Oct.
1719	Split	136	362	A—H	Stl. Sc.			Explosion occurred on board the vessel in Fiume Harbour, towed into open sea where she sank.	27th Dec.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 2—3,838 tons. IRON, Nil. WOOD & COMPOSITE, 1—349 tons. TOTAL, 3—4,187 tons.

(f.) Collision.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
248	Basil	2092	3223	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	In the English Channel	11th Nov.
687	Bilbster	2790	4478	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	Sunk by collision.....	21st Nov.
17 Sup. 485	Camswan	2000	3500	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Blyth—Naples	Coal	Eight miles off St. Catharine's Point.	19th Oct.
	Castledobbs	93	242	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Cardiff & Milford Haven—Belfast.	Coal	Ten miles S.W. of Holyhead...	7th Dec.
1279	Clwyd	124	289	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Dublin—Point of Air.	Ballast	Off Holyhead	19th Dec.
691	Dryade	1147	1833	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Tyne—London	Coal	Ten miles off Flamborough Head.	4th Nov.
465	Ellington	440	703	U.K.	I. Sc.	Leith—St. Malo.....	Pitch.....	From 8 to 10 miles off Flamborough Head.	16th Nov.
186	Fermo	71	175	U.K.	I. Sc.	.....	.....	Sunk by collision.....	10th Nov.
249	Finland	1170	1828	U.K.	I. Sc.	.....	.....	Sunk by collision.....	16th Nov.
488	Glenisla	787	1266	U.K.	I. Sc.	.....	Coal	East of Cape, Ness of Sound...	24th Nov.
574	Golden Gleam.....	91	191	U.K.	I. Sc.	Fishing .....	.....	71 miles from Spurn Light-vessel.	10th Oct.
155	Jargoon.....	201	501	U.K.	Stl. & I. Sc.	Troon—Dublin	Coal	8 miles E. of Belfast Lough entrance.	20th Nov.
911	Menapier	2490	3920	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	Sunk by collision.....	Pr. to Dec.
1603	Myrtlegrove	1691	2642	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	Sunk by collision.....	23rd Nov.
415	Perim	851	1348	U.K.	I. Sc.	Liverpool—Marseilles.	.....	Off Tarragona	20th Oct.
676	Romanby	2327	3835	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	In the Bay of Biscay	23rd Dec.
194	Usher	2350	3594	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	In the Bay of Biscay	27th Oct.
163	Laertes	1340	2183	Col.	I. Sc.	Penang—Singapore—Philadelphia.	Ballast	Near Pulo Pisang, Strait of Malacca.	15th Dec.
248	Katahdin	1103	1380	Amr.	Stl. Sc.	.....	Lumber	Off Chester	24th Oct.
595	Pilot	131	193	Amr.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	Sunk by collision.....	17th Dec.
9	S. L'Hommedieu...	68	100	Amr.	W. Sc.	Tug.....	.....	Off Red Hook	26th Oct.
786	Ambiorix	885	1444	Blg.	Stl. Sc.	Rouen—Bristol Channel	Ballast	Sunk by collision.....	6th Dec.
531	Elza Alexander	398	678	Blg.	Stl. Sc.	London—Havre.....	General	Off Havre	16th Nov.
894	Kurland	1220	1964	Blg.	Stl. Sc.	New York—Calais ..	General	A few miles E. of St. Katharine's Light.	13th Dec.
663	Frisia	1056	1707	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	Methil—Odense.....	Coal	Off Lerwick	21st Oct.
1747	St. Blicher	678	1098	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	Copenhagen—Blyth	Ballast	About 4 miles E. of St. Abb's Head	12th Oct.
1202	Miquelon	217	522	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	Marseilles—Algiers	.....	Between Marseilles and Corsica	About 6th Oct.
6	P. L. M. 3.	1666	2294	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	Newport—St. Nazaire	Coal	Off Ile de Groix	19th Nov.
566	Alexandros	512	878	Grk.	I. Sc.	Caen—Cardiff	Ballast	Sunk by collision.....	28th Oct.
1566	Athanasios Siderides.	1919	2964	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	Sunk by collision.....	Prior to 15th Nov.
542	Cavour	3200	5156	Itl.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	Genoa—Buenos Ayres.	General.....	2½ miles off La Atmella	11th Dec.
801	Kounyu Maru	116	187	Jap.	W. Tw. Sc.	Beppu—Osaka	General.....	Near Iwaishima	1st Dec.
87	Taikosan Maru	1994	3216	Jap.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	Near Ca Molino	14th Dec.
13	Yanagawa Maru	351	578	Jap.	W. Sc.	.....	.....	Off Yuge Mura, Ochi Gun, Iyo Province.	8th Nov.
688	Bill	697	1175	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	Newport—Rouen	Coal	About 3 miles off Pendeen Light.	12th Dec.
490	Dokka	651	1115	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	Hull—Rouen.....	Coal	Off Havre	21st Oct.
51	Falk	1125	1831	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	Glasgow—Rouen	Coal	Off the Lizard	31st Oct.
109	Fart II.....	115	235	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	Swansea—Treport...	Coal	Sunk by collision.....	22nd Oct.
205	General Munthe...	676	1142	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	Sunderland—Rouen	Coal	Off Dieppe.....	19th Dec.
643	Norrone	113	246	Nor.	I. Sc.	Fécamp—Middlesbro'	Ballast	At Black Deep	8th Dec.
653	Rolf II.	277	494	Nor.	I. Sc.	Hartlepool—Cherbourg	Coal	Near Folkestone	20th Oct.
1374	Skagerak	943	1528	Nor.	I. Sc.	Bilbao—Middlesbro'	Ore	Sank off Grimsby, 4 days after having been damaged in collision.	19th Dec.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 28—56,171 tons. IRON, 11—10,840 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 3—865 tons. TOTAL, 42—67,876 tons.

(g.) Wrecked.

(Under this heading are included vessels lost through stranding, or through striking rocks, sunken wrecks, &c.)

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
1382	Butetown	999	1594	U.K.	I.&Stl. Sc.			At Cullercoates	4th Dec.
252	Eidsiva	615	1053	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	Newcastle—Rouen.	Coal	2 miles S.E. of entrance to Tees.	27th Dec.
458	Ellerslie	2488	3854	U.K.	Stl.Sc.			On the Coast of Africa.....	Prior to 16th Nov.
258	Fiona	679	1611	U.K.	Stl.Sc.			On Pentland Skerries.....	— Oct.
539	Frankby.....	2618	4182	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	W.C. of S. America —Marseilles.	Nitrate	On Formigas Rocks, off St. Michael's.	11th Dec.
774	Greenhill	1205	1900	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	Blyth & Holmsey Hole—Dunkirk.	Coal	On the Long Sand	16th Dec.
430	Islanda	3361	5237	U.K.	Stl.Sc.			At Dalla Mara Point, Malta ...	10th Dec.
404	Peregrine	780	1681	U.K.	I. Sc.	Rotterdam—London.	General & Passengers	On the Long Sand	29th Dec.
26 Sup. 809	Plaston	241	423	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Rouen—Cardiff	Ballast	At Percee Point, E. of Cape Barfleur.	18th Dec.
1699	Port Colborne.....	1306	1726	U.K.	Stl. Sc.			Wrecked.....	26th Oct.
6 Sup. 31	Spero	726	1199	U.K.	Stl. Sc.			At Narvik	— Dec.
6 Sup. 31	Tengoy	40	130	U.K.	I. Sc.	Goole—Boulogne ...	Coal	At Texel.....	26th Oct.
137	Ulidia.....	1988	3081	U.K.	Stl. Sc.			In the White Sea.....	Prior to 5th Nov.
212	Wandle	463	889	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Tyne—London	Coal	1 mile N. of Flamborough Head.	12th Dec.
560	Waterville	1242	1968	U.K.	Stl. Sc.			Outside Lerwick Harbour	26th Nov.
601	Winnie	1583	2532	U.K.	Stl.Sc.			Wrecked.....	10th Nov.
239	Woodbridge.....	2331	3605	U.K.	Stl.Sc.			Between Christianssand and Kvitholm Light.	10th Dec.
32 Sup. 647	George A. Graham	1498	2410	Col.	Stl. Sc.	Fort William, Ont. —Georgian Bay.	Grain	On Manitoulin Island	7th Oct.
32 Sup. 647	Noreg I.....	178	333	Col.	W. Sc.	New York—Har. Grace (N.F.)		On the rocks of St. Shotts, off St. John's (N.F.).	6th Oct.
266	Al-ki	888	1259	Amr.	W. Sc.	Seattle—Sitka, Alaska.	General	On Point Augusta, south end of Chinagoff Island.	1st Nov.
570	George N. Orr.....	2280	2872	Amr.	Stl. Sc.	Duluth via Montreal —New York.		On the north side of Prince Edward Island.	14th Dec.
77	Mariposa	1939	3158	Amr.	I. Sc.	Seward, Alaska—Seattle, Wash.	Copper ore & Canned salmon.	At Sumner Strait, Alaska.....	19th Nov.
1206	Quinault	426	582	Amr.	W. Sc.	San Francisco—Brookings, Or.	General	At Point Gorda	9th Oct.
510	Tuscarora	1680	2386	Amr.	Stl.Sc.			On St. Paul's Island, between Cape Breton and Newfoundland.	Prior to 27th Dec.
1244	Francia	364	695	Arg.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	Port Talbot—France.	Coal	At Holywell Bay, about 4 miles from Newquay.	21st Oct.
147	Punta Ninfa	285	383	Arg.	Stl. Aux.Sc.	Havre—Swansea (Via Cherbourg).	Ballast	Off Barfleur	23rd Dec.
1377	Danmark	298	445	Dan.	W. Aux. Sc.	Greenland—Copenhagen.	Graphite	Stranded at Sandbadan, refloated, broken up.	13th Dec.
375	Skalholt	306	524	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	Methil—Nakskov ...	Coal	Near Lister Lighthouse	9th Nov.
812	Carlotta.....	348	597	Fre.	I. Sc.	Newcastle—Tonnay—Charente.	Coal	On Whitby Rock.....	8th Nov.
958	Hirondelle	128	325	Fre.	I. Sc.	Havre—St. Malo & St. Brienc.	Petrol	Off Sark	12th Oct.
523	Hong Kong	630	1208	Fre.	Stl.Sc.	Hongkong—Fort Bayard & Kaiphong.		Near Kwang-chau-wan	19th Dec.
245	Marie	91	342	Fre.	Stl.Sc.			Cap Blanc Rocks	18th Dec.
831	Sakai Maru	1576	2209	Jap.	I. Sc.			At Naoyetsu Nūgata	5th Nov.
837	Dysart	81	162	Nor.	W. Aux. Sc.	Høyanger—Bergen.	Furniture...	In the Feiefjord	15-16th Dec.
294	Kronprindsesse Victoria	238	428	Nor.	I. Sc.	Newcastle—Treport	Coal	On Haisbro Sands	26th Nov.
734	Laura	89	75	Nor.	W. Aux. Sc.			On Baeren Island	14th Oct.
77	Nøsted V.	383	670	Nor.	I. Sc.	Newport, Mon.—St. Malo.	Coal	Half-a-mile N.W. of Prawle Point.	2nd Nov.
362	Ramfos	2371	3726	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	Baltimore—Rotterdam.	Rye & Wheat.	Near Bergen	21st Oct.
400	Telegraf.....	440	733	Nor.	W. Sc.	Sunderland—Rouen.	Coal	On the Sunk Sand	26th Nov.
270	Belem	1220	1925	Ptg.	Stl.Sc.	Gibraltar—Newport		At Northcott, North Cornwall	20th Nov.
52 Sup. 523	Insulano	1190	1649	Ptg.	I. Sc.	Lisbon—Bordeaux	Wine & Canned goods	On the Cordouan Rocks.....	8th Dec.
891	Arinda-Mendi.....	1445	2424	Sp.	Stl.Sc.	Ayr—Bilbao—Barcelona.	Coal	On Las Quebrantas Beach.....	17th Dec.
335	Elvira.....	595	989	Sp.	I.Sc.		Ballast	At Musel	18th Dec.
891	Holger	165	361	Swd.	Stl.Sc.	Gefle—Gothenburg	Wood pulp	Outside Simpnäsklubb	14th Nov.
335	Iris	1240	2090	Swd.	Stl.Sc.	Gothenburg—Rouen	General.....	On Long Sand Head	25th Dec.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 28—56,200 tons. IRON, 10—11,836 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 7—3,689 tons. TOTAL, 45—71,725 tons.

(h.) Lost.

(Under this heading are included total losses which, for want of sufficient information, or for other reasons, cannot be otherwise classified.)

NIL.

(i.) War Losses.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
139	Adams	1446	2223	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	875	Border Knight	2394	3724	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
146	Adela	303	685	U.K.	I. Sc.	18	Bostonian	3668	5736	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
211	Adrian	83	199	U.K.	I. Sc.	Sup. 1158	Brigitta	1315	2084	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
277	Agberi	3098	4821	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1182	Bristol City	1786	2808	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
329	Aigburth	392	824	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	68	Cadmus	1170	1879	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
408	Alavi	2324	3627	U.K.	I. & Stl. Sc.	129	California	3098	5629	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
590	Alfred H. Read	173	457	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	167	Cambric	2204	3403	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
598	Algarve	680	1274	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	247	Canova	2929	4637	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
632	Alice Marie	1218	2210	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	272	Cape Finisterre	2803	4380	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
691	Almond Branch	2191	3461	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	366	Carlo	1899	3040	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
692	Almora	2835	4385	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	25	Cayo Benito	2213	3427	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
745	Amadavat	68	171	U.K.	Stl. & I. Sc.	Sup. 368	Champagne (ex Oropesa)	3293	5360	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
869	Amsterdam	773	1233	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	"O" 727	Charleston	1163	1866	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
945	Angelo	48	122	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	865	Chirripo	2585	4050	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1057	Antaeus	1943	3061	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	15	City of Lucknow	5386	8293	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1118	Antwerpen	1026	1637	U.K.	I. & Stl. Sc.	Sup. 1126	Civilian	5059	7871	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1136	Apipa	4812	7832	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	1134	Clan Cameron	2285	3595	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1137	Aparima	3684	5704	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	1152	Clan Maccorquodale	4123	6517	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1140	Apley	85	222	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	39	Clangula	870	1765	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1181	Aragon	6038	9588	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	Sup. 1191	Clara	1515	2425	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1254	Ardglamis	2884	4563	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1252	Cliftondale	2451	3811	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1262	Ardmore	609	1304	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1320	Coila	2552	4135	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1283	Argo	1970	3071	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1326	Colemere	1160	2120	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1376	Arnewood	1295	2259	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1334	Collegian	4909	7520	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1395	Aros Castle	2869	4460	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1368	Colorado	5349	7160	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1442	Asaba	570	972	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	1497	Consols	2401	3756	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1612	Atlas	613	989	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1554	Copeland	512	1184	U.K.	I. Sc.
1795	Axminster	1231	1905	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1582	Cordova	1430	2284	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1796	Axwell	784	1442	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	29	Croxteth Hall	3741	5872	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
89	Ballogie	615	1207	U.K.	I. Sc.	Sup. 213	Daybreak	2004	3238	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
141	Bangarth	1054	1872	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	324	Derbent	1924	3178	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
172	Barbary	2726	4185	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	451	Dispatch	99	230	U.K.	I. Sc.
202	Baron Balfour	2552	3991	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	626	Dowlais	1958	3016	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
204	Baron Blantyre	1133	1844	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	789	Dunrobin	2319	3617	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
210	Baron Garioch	1129	1831	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	25	Eagle	73	182	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
313	Baychattan	2418	3758	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	35	Earl Lennox	109	226	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
373	Bedale	1269	2116	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	40	Earl of Elgin	2811	4448	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
490	Ben Heilem	76	196	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	52	East Wales	2682	4321	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
51	Benito	3021	4712	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	62	Eastfield	1306	2148	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
Sup. 600	Bernard	2397	3682	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	500	Elsena	131	335	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
620	Berwick Law	2939	4680	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	505	Elsiston	1843	2908	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
702	Birchgrove	1796	2821	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	659	Ennismore	927	1499	U.K.	I. Sc.
862	Bondnewydd	2109	3296	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	798	Eskmere	1216	2293	U.K.	Stl. Sc.

Continued.

(i.) War Losses—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
842	Estrellano	703	1161	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	537	Kintuck	2943	4639	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
6 Sup. 939	Euphorbia	1887	3109	U.K.	Stl. & I. Sc.	650	Kohistan	2949	4732	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
956	Euston	1750	2841	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	949	Kyno	1865	3034	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
68	Eveline	1660	2605	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	17	La Blanca	5549	7479	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
100	Falldon	1914	3012	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	135	Lady Helen	419	811	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
105	Farn	2735	4393	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	203	Lampada	1417	2220	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
207	Farraline	765	1226	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	247	Lapwing	495	1192	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
2	Ferrona	2802	4591	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	423	Leonatus	1343	2099	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
427 Sup.	Fiscus	2912	4782	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	641	Livingstone	84	213	U.K.	I. Sc.
428	Forestmoor	1749	2844	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	643	Livonia	1175	1879	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
480	Forfar	2439	3827	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	12 Sup. 787	Lord Alverstone	97	247	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
619	Foylemore	2371	3831	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	796	Lord Derby	2401	3757	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
116	French Rose	223	465	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	937	Lord Grey	84	215	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
18 Sup. 25 Sup. 129	Garron Head	1175	1933	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	963	Luciston	1832	2877	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
161	Garthelyde	1318	2124	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	963	Lugano	2372	3810	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
180	Garthwaite	4220	5690	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	27	Mabel Baird	1568	2500	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
298	Gasconia	2373	3801	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	85	Madura	2903	4484	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
395	Gefion	671	1123	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	164	Main	298	715	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
421	Gemma	870	1385	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	166	Maindy Bridge	2346	3653	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
592	Georgios Antippa	1192	1960	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	290	Manchuria	1919	2997	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
672	Gisella	1603	2502	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	801	Maxton	3761	5094	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
732	Gladys	71	179	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	904	Memling	4483	7307	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
778	Good Hope	2308	3618	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	906	Memphian	4066	6305	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
832	Gowrie	441	1031	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	989	Mersario	2443	3847	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
834	Grantleyhall	2570	4008	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1194	Minorca	694	1145	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
857	Greenwich	1863	2938	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1203	Mira	2397	3700	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
225	Gredon	2125	3322	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1308	Molesey	1997	3218	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
279	Grive	1048	2037	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1453	Morning Star	86	129	U.K.	C.Sc.
372	Groeswen	2303	3570	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1456	Moroccala	118	265	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
597	Gryfevale	2841	4437	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	72	Namur	4188	6701	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
728	Hare	350	774	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	266	Ness	1963	3050	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
760	Hartburn	1494	2367	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	329	Newbridge	93	228	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1169	Hazelwood	2002	3120	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	638	Normanton	2445	3862	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
81	Hercules	797	1295	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	675	North Sea	1089	1711	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
101	Highgate	1101	1780	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	763	Nuceria	2872	4702	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
303	Hilda Lea	793	1330	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	864	Nyassa	1643	2579	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
143	Hurst	2998	4718	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	38	Ocean	890	1442	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
247	Ilderton	2016	3125	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	53	Ocean Stout I.	86	200	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
348	Ilyington Court	2721	4217	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	148	Oldfield Grange	2927	4653	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
523	Ionian	5324	8268	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	275	Orama	8179	12927	U.K.	Stl. Trp. Sc.
84	Jane Radcliffe	2642	4074	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	320	Oriflamme	2424	3764	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
179	Jessie	126	332	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	422	Osmanieh	1721	4041	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
488	John M. Smart	43	113	U.K.	I. Sc.	452	Ostpreussen	1210	1779	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
488	Jutland	1829	2824	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	543	Ovid	2686	4159	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
488	Kalibia	3149	4930	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	269	Peebles	2732	4284	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
488	Karema	3378	5285	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	373	Penshurst	740	1191	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
488	King Idwal	2306	3631	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	387	Pera	4899	7635	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.

Continued.

(i.) War Losses—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
447	Persier	2482	3874	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	322	Westlands	2001	3112	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
464	Peshawur	4885	7634	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	338	Westville	2048	3207	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
525	Phare	783	1282	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	379	White Head	722	1172	U.K.	I. Sc.
24 Sup.	Poldown	840	1370	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	630	Wreathier	385	852	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
749	Polvarth	1972	3146	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	15 Sup.	Wyndhurst	253	570	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
750	Polvena	2970	4750	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	223	Zillah <u>233-765671</u>	2412	3788	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1191	Prophet	2054	3230	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	233	Zone (<u>ex Adamsturm</u>)	2456	3914	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
202	Redesmere	1323	2123	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1715	Australbush	2840	4398	Col.	Stl. Sc.
387	Rhodesia	2826	4313	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1717	Australdane	2843	4379	Col.	Stl. Sc.
411	Richard De Larrinaga	3505	5591	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	769	Bleamoor	2400	3755	Col.	Stl. Sc.
547	Riversdale	1785	2805	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1821	Cupica <u>J-16073</u>	1069	1240	Col.	Stl. Aux. Tw. Sc.
572	Robert Eggleton	1378	2274	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1	D. A. Gordon	1434	2301	Col.	Stl. Sc.
865	Ruby	98	251	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	140	Actaeon (<u>ex Adamsturm</u>)	3159	5000	Amr.	Stl. Sc.
939	Rydal Hall	2139	3314	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	26 Sup.	Albert Watts	2027	3302	Amr.	Stl. Sc.
28	Sabia	1767	2807	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1072	Antilles	4326	6878	Amr.	Stl. Sc.
467	Santa Amalia	2763	4306	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	10	D. N. Luckenbach	1851	2929	Amr.	I. Sc.
546	Sapele	2786	4366	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	474	Lewis Luckenbach	2574	6906	Amr.	Stl. Sc.
560	Saracen	2055	3272	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	657 "A"	Owasco (<u>ex Allemannia</u>)	2915	4630	Amr.	Stl. Sc.
837	Seistan	2712	4238	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	239	Rehoboth	138	273	Amr.	W. Sc.
863	Semantha	1811	2847	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	556	Rizal	1723	2744	Amr.	Stl. Sc.
1003	Sheaf Blade	1523	2378	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	608	Rochester	1992	2551	Amr.	Ph. I. Stl. Sc.
42 Sup.	Sten	528	928	U.K.	I. Sc.	141	St. Helens	781	1497	Amr.	Stl. Sc.
1894	Stephen Furness	745	1712	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	704	Schuykill <u>12-42503</u>	1820	2206	Amr.	Stl. Sc.
2024	Strymon	79	198	U.K.	I. Sc.	30 "M"	Villemer (<u>ex Macaria</u>)	2286	3627	Amr.	Stl. Sc.
2124	Suntrap	864	1353	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	798	Amélie	796	1135	Blg.	I. Sc.
510	The Marquis	151	373	U.K.	I. Sc.	804	Espagne	1070	1463	Blg.	Stl. Sc.
790	Togston	633	1057	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	263	Nervier <u>3-4357</u>	1155	1759	Blg.	Stl. Sc.
802	Tokio	117	295	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	73 Sup.	Acary	2732	4275	Brz.	Stl. Sc.
815	Toledo	697	1159	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	861	Guahyba <u>3-</u>	1119	1891	Brz.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
999	Tredegar Hall	2408	3764	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	39 "P"	Macao (<u>ex Palatia</u>) <u>9723</u>	2181	3557	Brz.	Stl. Sc.
1004	Tregenna	805	1261	U.K.	I. Sc.	196	Adolph Andersen	614	981	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
1117	Trowbridge	2380	3712	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	360	Ajax	629	1018	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
1191	Turnbridge	1815	2874	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	963	Anglo-Dane	486	808	Dan.	I. Sc.
59	Umballa	3426	5310	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1378	Arno	825	1386	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
182	Venetia	2333	3596	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	394	Flynderborg	825	1400	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
314	Victoria	594	966	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	438	Hekla	588	937	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
474	Venovia	4545	7046	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	27	Kai	858	1391	Dan.	I. Sc.
520	Vitality	72	202	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	391	Maracaibo	290	525	Dan.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
552	Volnay	2928	4610	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	452	Margrethe	762	1245	Dan.	I. Sc.
26	W. M. Barkley	226	569	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	754	Novillo	1491	2336	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
62	Waikawa	3591	5666	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	422	Perm	675	1112	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
32 Sup.	War Cloyer	3185	5174	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	484	Peter Willemees	1157	1825	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
21 Sup.	War Tune	1221	2045	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1873	Stella	493	836	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
184	Warsaw	345	608	U.K.	I. Sc.	30	Ulfborg <u>14-17840</u>	1303	2040	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
222	Waverley	2505	3853	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Notin.	De Dollart	190	243	Dut.	Stl. Sc.
235	Wearside	2299	3560	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	355	Leda	695	1140	Dut.	Stl. Sc.
305	Western Coast	762	1394	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	861	Megrez	1674	2695	Dut.	Stl. Sc.

Continued.

(i.) War Losses—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
176	Nederland	1103	1832	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	181	Nefeli	2476	3868	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
155	Parkhaven <i>8565</i>	1682	2655	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	402	Nicolaos Roussos	1304	2421	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
843	Amiral Zédé	3725	5980	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	439	Niki <i>16-42134</i>	254	511	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
6 Sup. "M"	Député Pierre Goujon (ex Moncada)	2527	4121	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	1012	Anna Scotto	360	594	Itl.	I. Sc.
258	Harpon	899	1484	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	1064	Auteo	1792	2774	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
387	Isabelle	1532	2466	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	1641	Attualità	2999	4791	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
206	Jeanne Conseil	1447	2309	Fre.	I. Sc.	51	Caboto	2846	4418	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
74	La Rance	1532	2610	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	19	Capo di Monte	4297	5870	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
341	Le Tarn	834	1658	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	Sup. 294	Caprera	3212	5040	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
762	Longwy	1406	2315	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	395	Carmen	3459	5479	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
107	Magellan	3826	6265	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	981	Città di Bari	905	1489	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
172	Maine	241	773	Fre.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	988	Città di Sassari	1026	2166	Itl.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
402	Marc Fraissinet	1948	3060	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	1406	Comm. C. Bruno	508	813	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
598	Marne	559	979	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	580	Doris	2478	3979	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
1365	Mont Blanc	2252	3121	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	656	Enna	1001	1814	Itl.	I. Sc.
1482	Mossoul	1953	3135	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	867	Etna	3554	5604	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
17	Naalso	33	129	Fre.	I. Sc.	59	Gallia	1733	2728	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
302	New Crown	123	283	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	109	Imera	706	1172	Itl.	I. Sc.
361	Orne	445	928	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	481	Italia	2193	3456	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
7	P. L. M. 4	1325	2640	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	518	Lido G.	605	1003	Itl.	I. Sc.
775	Pomone	1590	2594	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	545	Lilla	1469	2819	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
90	Saint André	1338	2457	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	835	Lorenzo	1557	2496	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
1878	Stella	62	216	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	892	Lovli	5398	7212	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
983	Transporteur	1136	1812	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	892	Melo	691	1115	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
5	Ville de Thann <i>23-52451</i>	888	1416	Fre.	I. Sc.	587	Pietro	2420	3860	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
Sup. 587	Emmy	53	132	Ger.	I. Sc.	788	Pontida	3471	6018	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
547	Frankfurt	55	158	Ger.	Stl. Sc.	900	Senegal	493	832	Itl.	I. Sc.
668	Frisia I.	60	168	Ger.	Stl. Sc.	65	Stromboli	3419	5356	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
196	Harald	1692	2681	Ger.	Stl. Sc.	Sup. 274	Tasmania	2392	3662	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
467	Julius Wieting	49	137	Ger.	Stl. Sc.	59	Valparaiso <i>27-91400</i>	3055	4930	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
199	Makrele	26	129	Ger.	I. Sc.	749	Hikosan Maru	2215	3555	Jap.	Stl. Sc.
1315	Moltke	78	211	Ger.	Stl. Sc.	823	Hitachi Maru	4039	6557	Jap.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
1579	Sonne	28	137	Ger.	Stl. Sc.	75	Ikoma Maru <i>4-16906</i>	2251	3048	Jap.	Stl. Sc.
116	Walter <i>9-3541</i>	78	208	Ger.	Stl. Sc.	1524	Moyori Maru	2295	3746	Jap.	Stl. Sc.
1114	Antonios Stathatos	1749	2743	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	203	Adour	1215	1920	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
501	Castro	1267	1994	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	720	Altair	1052	1674	Nor.	I. Sc.
1519	Constantinos Embiricos	1663	2611	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	173	Barbro	483	2356	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
1680	Costas	2096	3278	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	177	Bard	399	709	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
26	Dafni	774	1190	Grk.	I. Sc.	800	Bob	344	678	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
343	Despina G. Michalinos	1784	2851	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	837	Bollsta	999	1701	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
87	Ecaterini C. D.	2414	3739	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	906	Borgsten	998	1718	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
299	Georgios Markettos	1444	2269	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	1394	Bydönes	1831	2849	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
302	Gerasimos	2379	3845	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	1595	Corinto	629	999	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
292	Ioannina	2654	4191	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	1730	Crathorne	1654	2619	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
558	Lily	1934	2993	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	29	Dagbjörg	437	787	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
584	Markella	727	1124	Grk.	I. Sc.	674	Drot	1802	2923	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
1139	Minas	1588	2506	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	775	Erviken	1305	2134	Nor.	Stl. Sc.

Continued.

(i.) War Losses—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
676	Frithjof Eide	658	1109	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1735	Spro	887	1507	Nor.	I. Sc.
381	Gimle	699	1131	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1767	Stærkodder	41	114	Nor.	W. Sc.
34	Habil	349	636	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1830	Staro	1096	1805	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
317	Haugastøl	1278	2118	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1832	Start	341	728	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
1059	Hovde	733	1196	Nor.	I. Sc.	530	Themis	4134	7402	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
235	Ingrid II	669	1145	Nor.	I. Sc.	725	Tiro	858	1442	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
280	Johan Mjelde	1275	2049	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	138	Vav	704	1255	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
180	Karen	1072	1689	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	377	Vigrid <u>10-22-22</u>	951	1617	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
697	Kong Magnus	671	1101	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	778	Ambaca	1888	2868	Ptg.	Stl. Sc.
832	Kristine	299	568	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	455	Diu	3509	5556	Ptg.	Stl. Sc.
852	Krosfond	1033	1707	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	958	Trafaria	1110	1744	Ptg.	Stl. Sc.
348	Leander	1897	2958	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1168	Tungue <u>4-18-189</u>	4836	8021	Ptg.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
526	Liff	1523	2521	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	331	Irina	1300	2210	Rus.	I. Sc.
29 Sup.	Lyra	675	1141	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	516	Nonni	2562	4105	Rus.	Stl. Sc.
156	Maidag	709	1253	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	210	Patria	528	828	Rus.	I. Sc.
1276	Modemi	884	1481	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1444	Slavonic	2322	3604	Rus.	Stl. Sc.
488	Nitedal	1081	1714	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	851	Tor	191	333	Rus.	Stl. Sc.
529	Nor	878	1418	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	623	Woron <u>6-12-22</u>	2088	3342	Rus.	Stl. Sc.
582	Nordpol	1336	2129	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	272	Joaquin Mumbru	1601	2703	Sp.	I. Sc.
607	Noris	335	583	Nor.	W. Sc.	193	Lalen-Mendi	1325	2183	Sp.	Stl. Sc.
106	Öiekast	322	606	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	753	Noviembre <u>3-8-386</u>	2165	3500	Sp.	Stl. Sc.
42	Ragna	1110	1747	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	988	Bothnia	1076	1723	Swd.	I. Sc.
225	Regin	1124	1846	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1341	Bur	1056	1806	Swd.	Stl. Sc.
113	St. Croix	1591	2530	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	122	Dana	1004	1621	Swd.	I. Sc.
1211	Silja	763	1229	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	21	H. Wicander	709	1229	Swd.	Stl. Sc.
1370	Skaala	662	1129	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	472	Helge	194	340	Swd.	I. Sc.
1481	Snetinden	1731	2859	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	438	Nike	1094	1834	Swd.	I. Sc.
1498	Sobral	576	1075	Nor.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	877	Torleif	514	846	Swd.	Stl. Sc.
1608	Sørhaug	599	1007	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	511	Visbur <u>6-10-16</u>	499	877	Swd.	Stl. Sc.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 380—1,100,068 tons. IRON, 42—46,013 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 4—1,099 tons. TOTAL, 426—1,147,180 tons.

II.—SAILING VESSELS.

(a.) Abandoned at Sea.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net).	Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
13	E. S. Hocken	249	U.K.	W. Bkn.	Cadiz—St. John's (N.F.)	Salt	In lat. 23.25 N., long. 48.17 W....	15th Dec.
68	Inga	161	Col.	W. 3m. Sr.	Kingston (Ja.)—Boston	Wood	In lat. 40.25 N., long. 72.21 W....	17th Dec.
102	Maple Leaf	199	Col.	W. 3m. Sr.	St. John's (N.F.)—Valencia	Codfish	In the North Atlantic	Prior to 4th Dec.
218	Frontenac	1457	Amr.	W. 4m. Sr.	Norfolk, Va.—Buenos Aires	Coal	In lat. 31.33 N., long. 67.21 W....	18th Nov.
387	Sonja	201	Dan.	W. Bg.	Halmstad—Hull	Wood	Sprang a leak and was abandoned in the North Sea; subsequently drifted ashore outside Frederikshaven, and broke up	25th Oct.
27	Vanse	1540	Nor.	I.S.	Barbados—Hampton Roads	Ballast	In lat. 37. N., long 67. W.	13th Dec.

TOTALS:—STEEL, Nil. IRON, 1—1,540 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 5—2,267 tons. TOTAL, 6—83,07 tons.

(b.) **Foundered.**

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net).	Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
306	Luz	173	U.K.	W.Sp.	Bridlington—Tees (in tow)		2 miles E. of Skinningrove	15th Dec.
284	Seth, Jr.	199	Col.	W.3m. Sr.	Pernambuco— St. John's (N.F.)	Ballast	In lat. 36.06 N., long. 61.40 W....	26th Dec.
29	Abenaki	137	Amr.	W. Sr.	Hallowell (Me.)— New York	Granite Blocks	Off the New England Coast	1st Oct.
61	Delaware Sun ...	3470	Amr.	Stl.6m. Sr.			Off Sabine Bar.....	28th Dec.
103	Georgia	1247	Amr.	W. Sr. Bge.			2 miles S.W. of Furness Lamp Buoy.	Prior to 11th Dec.
59	Lancaster	1204	Amr.	I.3m. Sr.Bge.	Norfolk, Va.— Providence, R.I.	Coal	8 miles S.S.W. of Winter quarter Light-vessel.	9th Dec.
Not in	Constantinos	396	Grk.	W. Bk.	Monastir—Piraeus ...	Salt	About 80 miles W. of Malta.....	7th Nov.
241	Ciscar	292	Sp.	W. Bk.	—San Esteban de Pravia		Off San Esteban de Pravia	17th Dec.

TOTALS :—STEEL, 1—3,470 tons. IRON, 1—1,204 WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 6—2,444 tons. TOTAL, 8—7,118 tons.

(c.) **Missing.**

(Under this heading are included only vessels **Posted** or **Reported** during the quarter as missing.)

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net).	Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
407	Annetta.....	182	Dan.	Stl.3m. Sr.	Lerwick—Iceland		Left Lerwick on Nov. 1st, 1916, not since heard of.	—
59	Nelly	945	Dan.	Stl. Bk.	Christianssand—		Left Christianssand on Jan. 7th, 1917, not since heard of.	—
372	Sofie.....	142	Dan.	Stl.3m. Sr.			Missing since March 16th, 1917.	—
4 Sup.	Atlas	1927	Fre.	Stl.4m. Bk.	Clyde— Fort de France.		Left the Clyde on July 16th, 1917, passed Tor Head on July 10th, 1917, not since heard of.	—
145	Cedarbank	2649	Nor.	Stl.4m. Bk.	Halifax—Aarhus ...	Oil Cakes ...	Left Halifax on May 9th, 1917, not since heard of.	—
131	Norden	598	Swd.	W. Bk.	Hull—Copenhagen ...	Coke	Left Hull in Oct., and has not since been heard of.	—

TOTALS :—STEEL, 5—5,845 tons. IRON, Nil. WOOD & COMPOSITE, 1—598 tons. TOTAL, 6—6,443 tons.

(d.) **Broken up, Condemned, &c.**

(i.) Cases consequent upon stress of weather.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net).	Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
<i>NIL.</i>								
(ii.) Other cases.								
487	Monyo.....	358	U.K.	I. Bge.			Broken up.	.....
77	Georg	123	Ger.	W. Sr.			Condemned at Kappelshamn.	.....
132	Norden	419	Swd.	W. Bk.			Condemned.	.....

TOTALS :— (d. i.) :—STEEL, Nil. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, Nil. TOTAL, Nil.
(d. ii.) :—STEEL, Nil. IRON, 1—358 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 2—542 tons. TOTAL, 3—900 tons.
3—900 tons.

(Cases given under d. ii. are excluded from the Statistical Tables 2 & 3.)

(e.) **Burnt.**

NIL,

(f.) **Collision.**

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net).	Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
348	Andrew Hicks ...	288	Amr.	W. Bk.	Norfolk, Va.	Coal	Off Cape Henry	28th Dec.

TOTALS :—STEEL, Nil. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 1—288 tons. TOTAL, 1—288 tons.

(g.) Wrecked.

(Under this heading are included vessels lost through stranding, or striking rocks, sunken wrecks, &c.)

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons. (Net.)	Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
45	Gavenwood	100	U.K.	W. Sc.	Runcorn—Dieppe	Coal	On the Manacle Rocks	7th Nov.
45	Katie Cluett	100	U.K.	W. 3m. Sr.	.....	Ballast	East of Dodman Point, Cornwall.	21st Dec.
151	Northumberland	407	U.K.	I. Sr.	Fécamp—Tyne	Ballast	Off Gravesend	Nov.
114	Irma Bentley	414	Col.	W. 3m. Sr.	San Domingo—Pascagoula.	.....	On Petit Bois Island	11th Dec.
293	Mary Duff	179	Col.	W. Bkn.	Sydney, C.B.—Carbonear, N.F.L.	Coal	At Bay Verte	22nd Nov.
509	Ariel	684	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	Manila—San Francisco.	Copra	On the Chiba Coast	3rd Dec.
211	Brazos	190	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	Port Tampa—Matanzas.	Phosphate Rock	At Tortugas	3rd Nov.
232	Churchill	600	Amr.	W. 4m. Sr.	Tonga—Seattle	Copra	On French Frigate Shoals N.W. of Hawaiian Isles.	25th Oct.
7 Sup.	Diamondfield	300	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	.....	Gasoline & Case oil	On the Beach opposite Tilman (Fla.).	8th Nov.
69	Edward E. Briry	1408	Amr.	W. 4m. Sr.	Norfolk, Va.—Portland, Me.	Coal	At Nantucket	14th Dec.
55	James Rothwell	473	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	New York—Havre	Oil	At Powers Gulch, near Cape English, N.F.L.	11th Oct.
292	Lulu M. Quillin	123	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	Newbern—Baltimore	.....	In Pamlico Sound	Prior to 25th Dec.
Not in	Quickstep	268	Amr.	W. Sr.	Mobile—Caibarrien	.....	Near Bacuranao	11th Nov.
60	St. David	1476	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr. Bge.	Valdez, Alaska—Anyox, B.C.	Copper ore	At Yakatat	20th Dec.
86	Flid	235	Brz.	W. 3m. Sr.	Caen—Swansea	Ballast	At West Bay, Dungeness	30th Oct.
40	Nautilus	262	Chl.	W. Bk.	.....	.....	At Caleta Huincayo	26th Dec.
214	Haffari (ex London)	119	Dan.	W. Sr.	.....	.....	Near Cape Spartel	11th Oct.
18	Syltholm (ex J. Lotz)	161	Dan.	W. 3m. Sr.	Havnefjord—Barcelona.	.....	At Havnefjord Island	19th Nov.
128	Leon Blum	2816	Fre.	Stl. S.	Australia—Dakar	Wheat	Off Dakar	21st Nov.
212	Marie-Louise-Elizabeth	123	Fre.	W. Bn.	Marseilles—Bastia & Sollenzara.	Coal	At Cala d'Oro, about 2 miles S. of Sollenzara.	10-11th Dec.
132	Fortunato	271	Itl.	W. Bg.	Almerià—Genoa	Scrap iron	At Punta Palo	23rd Nov.
53	Gemma P. Mortola	178	Itl.	I. Bkn.	.....	.....	.....	27th Oct.
167	Maria Del Buon Consiglio	226	Itl.	W. Bkn.	Malaga—Genoa	General	At Tarragona	20th Dec.
28	Takma	219	Nor.	W. Bg.	Reykjavik—Martinique.	Ballast	On the S. coast of Iceland	12th Dec.
165	Pittan	273	Rus.	W. Bn.	Fleetwood—Cadiz	Pitch	On Pilling Sands, off Fleetwood	25th Oct.
87	Carlos	324	Sp.	W. Bk.	.....	.....	At Vivero Bay	18th Dec.
Not in	Delfina	299	Sp.	W. 3m. Sr.	.....	.....	Off the Coast of Algiers	Dec.
262	Alma	134	Swd.	W. Bn.	Hargshamn—Stavanger.	Wood	Outside Rønne	21st Dec.
109	Jernavik	148	Swd.	W. Bn.	Landsrona	Ballast	At Snekkersten	26th Oct.
339	Mathilda	140	Swd.	W. 3m. Sr.	Hernösand—Aarhus	Timber	Outside Aarhus	25th Oct.
384	Mentor	272	Swd.	W. Bk.	Måvik—Copenhagen	Wood	Went ashore at Skräfvingarna, outside Karlskrona, subsequently refloated and condemned.	Oct.
25	Ragnhild	360	Swd.	W. Bn.	Pasages—Barbadoes	Ballast	Off San Sebastian	27th Oct.
72	Wenonah	246	Swd.	W. Bn.	Gothland—Hernösand.	Lime stone	At Förradsberget	3rd Dec.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 1—2,316 tons. IRON, 2—585 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 30—10,122 tons. TOTAL, 33—13,023 tons.

(h.) Lost.

(Under this heading are included total losses which for want of sufficient information, or for other reasons, cannot be otherwise classified.)

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons. (Net.)	Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
244	Emma McAdam	145	Amr.	W. Sr.	New York—Cape Verde.	.....	Lost at sea	Prior to 19th Oct.
75	Hattie Nickerson	164	Amr.	W. Sr.	.....	.....	On the Bahama Banks	Prior to 5th Oct.
98	Jeannette	179	Fre.	W. 3m. Sr.	Newfoundland—St. Malo.	Salted cod	Lost	2nd Oct.
170	Ellida	185	Swd.	W. Sr.	.....	.....	Outside Haugesund	Nov.

TOTALS:—STEEL, Nil. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 4—673 tons. TOTAL, 4—673 tons.

(i.) War Losses.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons. (net.)	Nationality.	Description.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons. (net.)	Nationality.	Description.
105	Carrabin	2597	U.K.	Stl. 4m. Bk.	494	Argietta	149	Itl.	W. Bn.
119	Dolly Varden	165	U.K.	W. Bkn.	118	Elisa	145	Itl.	W. Bn.
103	Eldra	190	U.K.	W. Bkn.	203	Emmanuele C.	251	Itl.	Stl. Bn.
141	Robert Brown	100	U.K.	W. 3m. Sr.	161	Giuseppe Naccari	107	Itl.	W. Bn.
146	Robert Morris	123	U.K.	W. 3m. Sr.	170	Maria di Porti Salvo	148	Itl.	W. Bn.
170	Tom Roper	192	U.K.	W. Sr.	89	New York	403	Itl.	W. Bg.
129	Margaret L. Roberts	462	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	145	San Francisco di Paola	194	Itl.	W. Bkn.
25	Paolina	1198	Amr.	W. Bk.	146	San Francisco di Paola G.	126	Itl.	W. Bn.
171	Lindhardt	192	Dan.	W. 3m. Sr.	153	San Giovanni	134	Itl.	Wl Bn.
Not in	Jacoba	103	Dut.	Stl. Sr.	130	Virginia Gentile	145	Itl.	W. Bn.
Not in	Kassid Karim	528	Egy.	W. Bk.	135	Bethel	230	Nor.	W. Bg.
185	Bon Premier	1266	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	42	Vellore	1547	Nor.	I. S.
211	Chili	1202	Fre.	I. Bk.	42	Acoriano	297	Ptg.	W. 3m. Sr.
334	Eugénie Fautrel	1945	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	156	Henriques	192	Ptg.	W. 3m. Sr.
34	Jacqueline	2613	Fre.	Stl. 4m. Bk.	12 Sup	Ligeiro	285	Ptg.	W. 3m. Sr.
222	Jules Verne	127	Fre.	W. Dy.	Not in	Hilda R.	100	Col.	W. Sr.
56	Lamartine	351	Fre.	W. 3m. Bn.	104	Percy B.	281	Col.	W. 3m. Sr.
104	Marceau	223	Fre.	W. 3m. Bn.	52	St. Bernard	124	Col.	W. Sr.
110	Maréchal Davout	1941	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	423	Annie F. Coulon	519	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.
82	Neully	1923	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	32	Fannie Prescott	316	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.
169	Norte Dame de Rostrenen	138	Fre.	W. Sr.	103	Jennie E. Righter	565	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.
10	Quillota	2073	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	1 Sup.	John H. Kirby	1296	Amr.	I. Bk.
48	St. Antoine	123	Fre.	W. Sr.	Not in	Lydia	301	Ptg.	W. Bkn.
94	St. Pierre	206	Fre.	W. 3m. Sr.	196	Trombetas	224	Ptg.	W. 3m. Sr.
460	Stella	168	Fre.	W. 3m. Sr.	44	Veloze (ex Navigante)	132	Ptg.	W. Sr.
152	Tijuca	2194	Fre.	Stl. 4m. Bk.	"N" 76	Viajante	353	Ptg.	W. Bk.
86	Victorine	1126	Fre.	I. Bk.	95	Benor	350	Rus.	W. 3m. Sr.
88	Ioannis	150	Grk.	W. Sr.	52	Tasmania	1935	Rus.	I. S.
Not in	Nina	126	Grk.	W.	—	Buenaventura (ex Albania)	218	Sp.	W. 3m. Sr.
—	Panormitis	246	Grk.	W. 3m. Sr.	77	Bellville	968	Swd.	I. Bk.
12 Sup	Alberto Verderame	164	Itl.	W. Bn.	303	Esmeralda	752	Swd.	W. Bk.
460	Antonino Magliulo	461	Itl.	W. Bkn.	14	La Epoca	2268	Urug.	Stl. 4m. Bk.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 11—19,174 tons. IRON, 6—8,074 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 47—12,423 tons. TOTAL, 64—39,671 tons.

Lloyd's Register of Shipping.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

OF

VESSELS OF 100 TONS AND UPWARDS,

TOTALLY LOST, CONDEMNED, &c.,

DURING THE YEAR

1917.

NOTE:—This Summary is based upon the quarterly returns of total losses, &c., which have been published by Lloyd's Register. It includes, however, vessels which had not been given up as total losses, or of the loss of which information had not been received, when the returns for the quarters in which they respectively occurred were compiled. On the other hand, a few vessels which, being definitely considered as total losses at the respective dates of compilation, were included in the quarterly returns, have since been floated, repaired, &c., and are accordingly now excluded from the statistics given herein. Particulars of all such additions to, and deductions from, the quarterly returns are given on pages 5 to 7.

A distinguishing feature of the Wreck Returns published by Lloyd's Register is that, except as stated in the footnotes to Table No. 1, they are compiled strictly according to the dates at which the casualties resulting in total loss actually *occurred*, and not according to the dates at which *reports* of casualties were *received*.

TABLE No. 1:—Showing the number, net and gross tonnage and nationality of STEAM VESSELS totally lost, condemned, &c., during the year 1917, as reported up to the 1st August, 1918. (Vessels under 100 tons gross are not included in this return.)

HOW LOST.

FLAG.	HOW LOST.																		TOTAL.(*)											
	ABANDONED AT SEA.			FOUNDERED.			MISSING.(a)			BROKEN UP, CONDEMNED(b) ETC.			BURNT.			COLLISION.			WRECKED.(c)			LOST, ETC.(d)			WAR LOSSES.					
	No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.				
	Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.				
BRITISH—																														
UNITED KINGDOM	1	50	143	10	9,973	16,160	47	52,424	86,125	...	...	...	4	7,232	11,494	47	51,451	84,862	50	80,551	128,391	...	...	...	122	226,690	376,654	1384	2468,582	4093,717
DOMINIONS.....	...	...	...	10	1,785	3,647	1	148	279	...	...	...	3	776	1,543	5	6,043	9,687	12	5,499	9,118	...	...	...	18	29,991	46,988	49	44,242	71,262
*AMERICA (UNITED STATES OF)	...	...	...	6	4,777	6,899	1	1,892	2,419	...	...	...	3	3,351	4,427	3	1,302	1,673	11	10,257	15,100	1	759	1,151	35	87,394	131,961	60	109,732	166,639
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	136	362	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	517	1,122	2	2,882	4,717	4	3,535	6,201
DANISH .....	...	...	...	1	140	253	1	517	840	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,734	2,805	2	604	969	...	...	...	75	64,294	105,082	81	67,289	109,949
DUTCH.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2,580	4,760	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	49,374	79,571	49	51,954	84,331
FRENCH .....	...	...	...	5	2,814	4,854	2	3,746	5,795	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8,181	13,182	7	3,226	5,904	...	...	...	122	199,108	325,272	144	217,075	355,007
GERMAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	92	138	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,348	2,202	1	1,300	2,009	...	...	...	20	8,591	15,401	24	11,331	19,750
ITALIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6,439	10,401	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,200	5,156	7	11,060	18,584	...	...	...	116	229,091	364,649	128	249,790	398,790
JAPANESE .....	...	...	...	3	2,209	3,089	4	6,414	9,691	...	...	...	1	194	330	4	3,735	6,037	8	3,495	12,652	...	...	...	16	36,844	60,314	36	67,891	92,113
NORWEGIAN	1	2,889	4,739	4	2,570	4,256	12	6,935	9,903	...	...	...	1	307	532	16	9,715	16,183	14	19,604	31,781	...	...	...	320	327,970	533,815	368	369,090	601,209
RUSSIAN.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,045	3,579	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,922	3,476	...	...	...	31	49,789	80,407	33	53,756	87,462
SPANISH.....	...	...	...	3	2,288	3,714	1	1,008	1,641	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,668	4,069	6	8,606	14,182	...	...	...	23	31,576	49,959	34	46,146	73,565
SWEDISH.....	...	...	...	2	449	816	2	882	1,511	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	318	442	7	6,287	10,314	...	...	...	44	36,943	62,049	56	44,881	75,132
OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES	...	...	...	1	2,614	3,490	2	3,820	5,968	...	...	...	2	3,175	4,817	6	5,514	8,871	5	5,497	8,489	...	...	...	113	190,464	301,953	129	211,084	333,558
CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA	...	...	...	1	881	1,007	1	1,221	1,827	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1,591	2,848	...	...	...	9	14,939	23,489	15	18,632	29,171
OTHER COUNTRIES .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,159	1,857	...	...	...	1	1,723	2,744	2	2,882	4,601
TOTALS...	2	2,939	4,882	46	30,500	48,185	88	89,263	144,877	...	...	...	15	15,171	23,505	96	95,209	154,169	136	165,658	265,674	2	1,276	2,273	221	362,784	596,701	2596	4,027,892	6,602,478

NOTE. MATERIAL OF CONSTRUCTION OF ABOVE VESSELS:—STEEL, 2,189—6,210,632 tons. IRON, 332—863,476 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 75—28,370 tons.

* Excluding vessels trading on the Great Lakes of North America.
(a) Under the heading "Missing," are included only vessels so posted or reported during the period covered by the return.
(b) Vessels condemned after damage by fire, collision, stranding, &c., are included, according to the date of the casualties, under "Burnt," "Collision," "Wrecked," &c.
Cases of breaking up, condemnation, &c., not known to be consequent upon stress of weather, &c., are excluded from the Table; during 1917, 9 steamers of 4,783 tons gross (including 2 belonging to the United Kingdom of 300 tons gross) come within this category.

(c) Under the heading "Wrecked," are included vessels lost through stranding, or through striking rocks, sunken wrecks, &c.
(d) Under the heading "Lost, &c.," are included total losses which, for want of sufficient information, or for other reasons, cannot be otherwise classified.
(e) Excluding cases of breaking up, condemnation, &c., which are not known to be consequent upon stress of weather, &c. Including such cases, the grand total for 1917 is 2,605 steamers of 6,507,261 tons gross.

TABLE No. 2:—Showing the number, net tonnage and nationality of SAILING VESSELS totally lost, condemned, &c., during the year 1917, as reported up to the 1st August, 1918. (Vessels under 100 tons net are not included in this return.)

FLAG.	HOW LOST.																		TOTAL. (a)	
	ABANDONED AT SEA.		FOUNDERED.		MISSING. (a)		BROKEN UP CONDEMNED (b), ETC.		BURNT.		COLLISION.		WRECKED. (a)		LOST, ETC. (a)		WAR LOSSES.			
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.		
BRITISH—																				
UNITED KINGDOM	2	447	2	524	7	2,170	1	1,876	1	254	1	144	10	4,044	1	155	67	49,994	92	59,608
DOMINIONS	3	460	3	452	1	199	...	...	...	...	1	148	11	2,450	...	...	23	8,373	42	12,082
*AMERICA (UNITED STATES OF)	8	3,904	22	21,466	5	4,998	...	...	...	...	3	1,266	30	33,485	2	309	35	35,226	105	90,654
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DANISH	2	486	1	122	5	1,847	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1,178	1	163	38	18,977	50	22,773
DUTCH .....	...	...	1	119	1	134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	137	12	2,748	15	3,198
FRENCH .....	...	...	...	...	6	8,483	...	...	1	2,252	4	908	5	5,785	2	301	118	96,113	136	113,842
GERMAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ITALIAN .....	...	...	...	...	2	1,241	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1,854	...	...	63	22,290	70	25,385
NORWEGIAN	4	4,642	2	1,843	9	10,585	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	761	...	...	95	115,146	113	132,977
RUSSIAN .....	...	...	...	...	3	499	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	383	...	...	30	24,667	35	25,549
SPANISH .....	...	...	2	652	...	...	...	...	1	400	...	...	2	623	...	...	3	1,136	8	2,811
SWEDISH .....	...	...	...	...	2	956	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1,719	1	185	12	4,168	23	7,028
OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES	...	...	2	942	1	156	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,069	...	...	20	6,496	25	8,663
CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,810	1	110	4	1,904	...	...	5	6,234	12	9,558
OTHER COUNTRIES .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	881	2	881
TOTALS...	19	9,939	35	26,120	42	31,268	1	1,876	5	4,216	10	2,576	85	45,255	8	1,250	523	392,449	728	514,949

NOTE. MATERIAL OF CONSTRUCTION OF ABOVE VESSELS:—STEEL, 161—233,492 tons. IRON, 99—120,163 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 468—161,294 tons.

* Excluding vessels trading on the Great Lakes of North America.

(a) For notes see page 2.

(b) Cases of breaking up, condemnation, &c., not known to be consequent upon stress of weather, &c., are

excluded from the table; during 1917, 20 vessels of 5,257 tons come within this category.

(c) Excluding cases of breaking up, condemnation, &c., which are not known to be consequent upon stress of weather, &c. Including such cases, the grand total for 1917, is 748 vessels of 520,206 tons net.

TABLE No. 3:—Showing the number, tonnage and nationality of STEAM AND SAILING VESSELS totally lost, condemned, &c., during the year 1917, as reported up to the 1st August, 1918. The tonnage given is gross for Steam Vessels and net for Sailing Vessels. (Vessels under 100 tons are not included in this return.)

HOW LOST.

FLAG.	HOW LOST.																		TOTAL. (e)		
	ABANDONED AT SEA.		FOUNDERED.		MISSING. (a)		BROKEN UP, CONDEMNED (b), ETC.		BURNT.		COLLISION.		WRECKED. (a)		LOST, ETC. (a)		WAR LOSSES.		No.	Tons.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.			
BRITISH—																					
UNITED KINGDOM	3	590	12	16,684	54	88,294	1	1,876	5	11,748	48	85,006	60	132,435	1	155	1,292	8,816,536	1,476	4,153,325	
DOMINIONS.....	3	460	13	4,099	2	478	...	...	3	1,543	6	9,835	23	11,568	...	...	41	55,361	91	83,344
*AMERICA (UNITED STATES OF)	8	3,904	28	28,365	6	7,417	...	...	3	4,427	6	2,939	41	38,585	3	1,460	70	170,187	165	257,284
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	362	...	...	...	...	1	1,122	2	4,717	4	6,201
DANISH	2	486	2	375	6	2,687	...	...	...	...	2	2,805	5	2,147	1	163	113	124,059	131	132,722
DUTCH .....	...	...	1	119	9	4,894	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	137	53	82,319	64	87,469
FRENCH .....	...	...	5	4,854	8	14,278	...	...	1	2,252	12	14,090	12	11,689	2	301	240	421,885	280	468,849
GERMAN .....	...	...	...	...	1	138	...	...	...	...	2	2,202	1	2,009	...	...	20	15,401	24	19,750
ITALIAN .....	...	...	...	...	6	11,642	...	...	...	...	1	5,156	12	20,438	...	...	179	386,939	198	424,175
†JAPANESE .....	...	...	3	3,089	4	9,691	...	...	1	330	4	6,037	8	12,652	...	...	16	60,314	36	92,113
NORWEGIAN	5	9,381	6	6,099	21	20,488	...	...	1	532	16	16,183	17	32,542	...	...	415	648,961	481	734,186
RUSSIAN .....	...	...	...	...	4	4,078	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,859	...	...	61	105,074	68	113,011
SPANISH .....	...	...	5	4,366	1	1,641	...	...	1	400	1	4,069	8	14,805	...	...	26	51,095	42	76,376
SWEDISH .....	...	...	2	816	4	2,467	...	...	...	...	1	442	15	12,033	1	185	56	66,217	79	82,160
OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES	...	...	3	4,432	3	6,124	...	...	1	4,817	6	8,871	7	9,558	...	...	133	308,449	154	342,251
CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA	...	...	1	1,007	1	1,827	...	...	2	1,310	1	110	8	4,752	...	...	14	29,723	27	38,729
OTHER COUNTRIES .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,857	...	...	3	3,625	4	5,482
TOTALS...	21	14,821	81	74,305	130	176,145	1	1,876	20	27,721	106	157,745	221	310,929	10	3,523	2,734	6,350,362	3,324	7,117,427	

NOTE. MATERIAL OF CONSTRUCTION OF ABOVE VESSELS:—STEEL, 2,350—6,444,124 tons. IRON, 431—483,639 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 543—189,664 tons.

* Excluding vessels trading on the Great Lakes of North America.

† Japanese Sailing Vessels are not inserted in Lloyd's Register Book, and are therefore not included in these tables.

(a) For notes see page 2.

(b) Cases of breaking up, condemnation, &c., not known to be consequent upon stress of weather, &c.,

are excluded from the table; during 1917 29 vessels, of 10,040 tons (including 2 belonging to the United Kingdom of 300 tons) come within this category.

(c) Excluding cases of breaking up, condemnation, &c., which are not known to be consequent upon stress of weather, &c. Including such cases, the grand total for 1917 is 3,353 vessels of 7,127,467 tons.

LLOYD'S REGISTER OF SHIPPING.

SUPPLEMENT TO LLOYD'S REGISTER QUARTERLY RETURNS

OF

VESSELS TOTALLY LOST, CONDEMNED, &c., DURING 1917.

EXPLANATION OF CONTRACTIONS.

NATIONALITY.

Amr. = U.S. of America.	Chn. = Chinese.	Itl. = Italian.	Rus. = Russian.
Arg. = Argentine.	Col. = British (Dominions).	Jap. = Japanese.	Sia. = Siamese.
A.-H. = Austro-Hungarian.	Dan. = Danish.	Mex. = Mexican.	Sp. = Spanish.
Blg. = Belgian.	Dut. = Dutch.	Nor. = Norwegian.	Swd. = Swedish.
Brz. = Brazilian.	Fre. = French.	Per. = Peruvian.	Trk. = Turkish.
Cbn. = Cuban.	Ger. = German.	Ptg. = Portuguese.	U.K. = British (United Kingdom).
Chl. = Chilian.	Grk. = Greek.	Rou. = Roumanian.	Urg. = Uruguay.

DESCRIPTION.

Bg. = Brig.	Bn. = Brigantine.	m. = Masts.	Sc. = Screw Steamer.	Tw. = Twin.
Bk. = Bark.	C. = Composite.	Pad. = Paddle Steamer.	Sr. = Schooner.	W. = Wood.
Bkn. = Barkentine.	I. = Iron.	S. = Ship.	Stl. = Steel.	

(a.) List of Merchant Vessels, of 100 tons and upwards, totally lost, &c., during 1917 which were not given up as total losses, or of the loss of which information was not received in time for them to be included in Lloyd's Register quarterly returns.

I.-STEAMERS.

Foundered.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
889	Eugene F. Moran	49	192	Col.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	Outside entrance to St. John's, N.F.L.	12th June

Burnt.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
638	Kochi Maru	194	330	Jap.	W. Sc.	.....	.....	Near Fukuyama, Hokkaido ...	23rd Oct.

Wrecked.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
637	Bessie	72	180	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Preston—Douglas, I. of M.	Coal	4 miles W.S.W. of Douglas Head.	—
320	El Toro	3621	5958	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	On the W. coast of Ireland ...	2nd Jan.
47	Ocean Prince	3288	5101	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	.....	1917
1009	Bowdoin	448	756	Amr.	W. Sc.	.....	.....	At False Cape, Honduras	19th Nov.
754	Great Bear	223	367	Amr.	W. Sc.	.....	.....	In the Behring Sea.....	—
221	Egil.....	227	424	Nor.	W. Sc.	.....	.....	Condemned after stranding ...	1917
1096	Hudiksvall	724	1189	Swd.	I. Sc.	Stockholm—Raumo.....	.....	Sunk by ice outside Nystad ...	— May

War Losses.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	Reg. No. in Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
1249	Clifton	125	242	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1105	Bregenz	2386	3905	A.-H.	Stl. Sc.
787	Dunraven	1953	3117	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1270	Burnette ²⁻⁷⁷	496	812	A.-H.	I. Sc.
952	Evangel	76	197	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	370	Ker-Yado	53	175	Fre.	Stl. Sc.
176	Gelsina	109	226	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Ruelle (ex Don Hugo) ²⁻¹¹³	2284	3583	Fre.	Stl. Sc.
470	Jumna	2693	4152	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	662	Driskos	1846	2833	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
707	Northumbria	83	211	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1887	Stenimachos	748	1175	Grk.	I. Sc.
522	Peveril	688	1459	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	935	Angela	1503	2422	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
183	Recepto	107	245	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	438	Carroccio	1021	1657	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
744	Rose	102	213	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	598	Pina	1190	1929	Itl.	I. Sc.
767	Rosevine	43	100	U.K.	W. Sc.	80	Quinto	1116	1796	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
877	Senator	83	211	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	711	Scilla	126	397	Itl.	Stl. Pad.
1798	Stanley	34	164	U.K.	Stl. Pad.	1070	Tripoli ⁸⁵⁹	391	658	Itl.	I. Sc.
621	Wordsworth	2203	3509	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	579	Robert Lea	357	587	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
29	Yarrowdale	2914	4652	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	42 Sup.	Primula	—	1016	Swd.	Stl. Sc.

Broken up, Condemned, &c. 22 - 1064?

(i.) Cases consequent upon stress of weather.
NIL.

(ii.) Other Cases.

UNITED KINGDOMtwo (146 tons net, 300 tons gross) | ITALY.....three (1925 tons net, 3226 tons gross)

II.-SAILING VESSELS.

Wrecked.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net.)	Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
9	Umvoti	442	Col.	I. Bk.	Port Louis— St. Luce, Madagascar	Timber	At St. Luce, Madagascar	28th Jan.

Lost.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net.)	Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
101	Berendina	137	Dut.	Stl. Sr.	Blyth .....	.....	In the North Sea.....	June.
120	Joconde	122	Fre.	W. Sr.	.....	.....	.....	—

War Losses.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (net.)	Nationality.	Description.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (net.)	Nationality.	Description.
56	Dee	1115	Col.	I. Bk.	201	Goeland.....	523	Fre.	W. 3Mst. Bn.
2	A. B. Johnson.....	460	Amr.	W. 4Mst. Sr.	96	Jeanne d'Arc	145	Fre.	W. Sr.
51	Bayard	113	Fre.	W. Lr.	200	Santo	566	Itl.	W. Bk. n.
345	Coquette	126	Fre.	W. Sr.	196	Fremad I.	1502	Nor.	Stl. Bk.
371	Couronne	128	Fre.	W. Sr.	293	Amanda	200	Swd.	W. Bn.
203	Emeraude	132	Fre.	W. Sr.					

Broken up, Condemned, &c.

(i.) Cases consequent upon stress of weather.

NIL.

(ii.) Other cases.

UNITED KINGDOM.....	five	(1201 tons net)	DENMARK.....	one	(271 tons net)
BRITISH DOMINIONS	two	(244 ")	SWEDEN	one	(149 ")
UNITED STATES.....	one	(333 ")			

(b.) List of Merchant Vessels of 100 tons and upwards, included in Lloyd's Register Quarterly Returns for 1917, as having been totally lost, &c., which have since been floated, repaired, &c.

I.—STEAMERS.

NIL.

II.—SAILING VESSELS.

NIL.